

文学中的现实

A Reflection of Reality

目 录

Table of Contents

序		vii
Preface		ix
List of Abbreviations		xi
一。人证	郁青	2
二。一生的痛悔	蓝风	14
三。遗嘱	付爱毛	28
四。偷父	刘心武	42
五。两个人的历史	余华	64
六。伤痕	卢新华	80
七。二十五年后	高行健	102
八。讹诈	梁晓声	126
九。风雪茫茫	牛正寰	156
十。被爱情遗忘的角落	张弦	184
十一。本次列车终点	王安忆	252
十二。握笔者	周大新	324
Pinyin Index		381

“人 证”

郁青

在火车上,一个很漂亮的女列车员盯着一个民工模样⁽¹⁾的中年人,大声说:“查票!”

中年人浑身上下⁽²⁾一阵翻找,终于找到了,却捏在手里不想交出去。

列车员朝他手上看了一眼,怪怪地笑了笑,说:“这是儿童票。”

中年人涨红了脸,小声地说:“儿童票不是跟残疾人票价格一样吗?”

儿童票和残疾人票的价格都是全票的一半,列车员当然知道。她打量了中年人一番,问道:“你是残疾人?”

“我是残疾人。”

“那你把残疾证给我看看。”

中年人紧张起来,说:“我……没有残疾证。买票的时候,售票员就向我要残疾证,我没办法才买的儿童票。”

列车员冷笑一下:“没有残疾证,怎么能证明你是残疾人啊?”

中年人没有做声,只是轻轻把鞋子脱下,又将裤腿拉了起来——他只有半个脚掌。

人证	rénzhèng	<i>n.</i>	testimony of a witness; (here) “certificate of human-ness”
列车员	lièchēyuán	<i>n.</i>	attendant (on a train)
盯着	dīng. zhe	<i>v.</i>	fix one’s eyes on; stare at 别盯着人看，那很不礼貌。
民工	míngōng	<i>n.</i>	poor laborers who come from the countryside to work in the city
模样	múyàng	<i>n.</i>	appearance; look 儿子的模样很像父亲。
查票	chápào	<i>v.-o.</i>	examine ticket; check ticket
浑身上下	húnshēn shàngxià	<i>n.</i>	from head to toe; all over 他被汽车撞了，浑身上下都是血。
阵	zhèn	<i>AN.</i>	a burst; a peal; a fit 一阵大风/一阵咳嗽/一阵雨/一阵掌声
翻找	fānzǎo	<i>v.</i>	rummage all over
捏	niē	<i>v.</i>	hold between fingers, pinch
朝	cháo	<i>prep.</i>	to; towards 朝南走/朝他看了一眼
涨红脸	zhànghóng liǎn	<i>v.-o.</i>	face flushed scarlet 听了我的话，他的脸立刻涨红了。
残疾人	cánjírén	<i>n.</i>	disabled people; the physically handicapped
打量	dǎ.liang	<i>v.</i>	measure with the eyes; look somebody up and down 把他上下打量了一番
番	fān	<i>AN.</i>	measure word for actions, deeds, etc. 经过一番讨论，终于做出了决定。
残疾证	cánjízhèng	<i>n.</i>	certificate of disability
售票员	shòupiàoyuán	<i>n.</i>	booking-office clerk; ticket seller
冷笑	lěngxiào	<i>v.</i>	sneer; laugh scornfully
没做声	méi zuòshēng	<i>v.</i>	did not say a word; kept silent
脱下	tuōxià	<i>v.</i>	take off (clothes, shoes, etc.)
裤腿	kùtuǐ	<i>n.</i>	trouser legs
拉	lā	<i>v.</i>	pull
脚掌	jiǎozhǎng	<i>n.</i>	sole (of the foot)

列车员斜眼看了看，说：“我要看的是证件！是上面印着‘残疾证’的三个字的本本！是残联盖的钢印！”

中年人一副⁽³⁾苦瓜脸，解释说：“我没有当地户口，人家不给办理残疾证。而且，我是在私人工地干活，出了事之后老板就跑了，我也没钱到医院做评定……”

列车长闻讯而来，询问情况。

中年人再一次向列车长说明，自己是一个残疾人，买了一张和残疾人票一样价格的票……

列车长也问：“你的残疾证呢？”

中年人说他没有残疾证，接着就让列车长看他的半个脚掌。

列车长连看都没看⁽⁴⁾，便不耐烦地说：“我们只认证不认人！有残疾证就是残疾人，有残疾证才能享受残疾人买票的待遇。你赶快补票吧！”

中年人一下子⁽⁵⁾说不出话来。

他翻遍了全身的口袋和行李，只有几块钱，根本不够补票的。他带着哭腔对列车长说：“我的脚掌被机器轧掉一半之后，就再也⁽⁶⁾打不了工了。没有钱，连老家也回不去了。这张半价票

斜眼看	xiéyǎn kàn	v.	look at someone sideways
证件	zhèngjiàn	n.	certificate; papers; credentials
印	yìn	v.	print
本本	běnbēn	n.	booklet; brochure
残联	CánLián	n.	short for 中国残疾人联合会; China Disabled Persons' Federation

盖	gài	v.	affix (a seal), stamp a seal
钢印	gāngyìn	n.	embossed stamp
副	fù	AN.	measure word for facial expression 露出一副不高兴的样子
苦瓜脸	kǔguāliǎn	n.	facial expression of bitterness 苦瓜: bitter gourd
当地	dāngdì	adj.	local 当地时间/当地人
户口	hùkǒu	n.	permanent residency, resident permit
人家	rénjiā	pron.	they; he; she 这是他的信, 你把它给人家送去吧!
办理	bànlǐ	v.	handle 办理这些事情/办理手续
工地	gōngdì	n.	construction site
干活	gànhuó	v.-o.	work; work on a job
出事	chūshì	v.-o.	meet with a mishap; have an accident 出了什么事? /他开车出了事。
评定	píngdìng	v./n.	evaluate; evaluation
列车长	lièchēzhǎng	n.	head of a train crew; conductor
闻讯而来	wénxùn érlái	phr.	hear the news and come
询问	xúnwèn	v.	ask about; inquire
不耐烦	bú nàifán	adj.	impatient
认证不认人	rènzhèng bú rènrén	phr.	only recognize/accept identification, and not the person himself/herself
赶快	gǎnkuài	adv.	quickly; at once
补票	bǔpiào	v.-o.	buy one's ticket after the normal time
翻遍	fānbiàn	v.-c.	rummage all over 我翻遍了房间, 还是没找着。
口袋	kǒudài	n.	pocket
行李	xíng.li	n.	luggage; baggage
哭腔	kūqiāng	n.	tearful tone
机器	jīqì	n.	machine
轧	yà	v.	run over (by a car, train, etc.)
老家	lǎojiā	n.	native place; old home

还⁽⁷⁾是老乡们凑钱给我买的呢。求您高抬贵手，放过我吧！”

列车长坚决地说：“那不行。”

那个女列车员趁机对列车长说：“让他去车头铲煤吧！算做义务劳动。”

列车长想了想，说：“好。”

中年人对面的一个老同志看不惯⁽⁸⁾了。他站起来，盯着列车长的眼睛，说：“你是不是男人？”

列车长不解地说：“这跟我是不是男人有什么关系啊？”

“你就告诉我，你是不是男人？”

“我当然是男人！”

“你用什么证明你是男人呢？把你的男人证拿出来给大家看看！”

周围的人一下都笑起来。

列车长愣了愣，说：“我一个大男人在这儿站着，难道还有假不成⁽⁹⁾？”

老同志摇了摇头，说：“我和你们一样，只认证不认人。有男人证就是男人，没男人证就不是男人。”

列车长呆住了，一时⁽¹⁰⁾想不出什么话来应对。

那个女列车员站出来替列车长解围，她对老同志说：“我不是男人，你有什么话跟我说好了！”

老同志指着她的鼻子，说：“你根本就不是人！”

老乡	lǎoxiāng	<i>n.</i>	fellow-townsmen; fellow-villager
凑钱	còuqián	<i>v.-o.</i>	pool money; raise a fund 他想凑一笔钱在北京买一幢房子。
求	qiú	<i>v.</i>	ask; beg; request 求我帮他的忙/求你一件事
高抬贵手	gāotái guìshǒu	<i>idm.</i>	Raise your hand high in mercy! Please don't be too hard on me this time!
放过	fàng.guo	<i>v.</i>	let off; let slip 我们决不放过一个坏人。
坚决地	jiānjué.de	<i>adv.</i>	resolutely; firmly
趁机	chènjī	<i>adv.</i>	take advantage of the occasion; seize the chance 今天下午我没有课, 所以, 我就趁机去超市买东西。
车头	chētóu	<i>n.</i>	the front of the train; the engine
铲煤	chǎnméi	<i>v.-o.</i>	shovel coal
义务劳动	yìwù láodòng	<i>n.</i>	voluntary labor
老同志	lǎo tóngzhì	<i>n.</i>	old comrade
看不惯	kàn.buguàn	<i>v.-c.</i>	cannot bear the sight of; detest; hate to see 我看不惯这些落伍的做法。
不解	bùjiě	<i>v.</i>	not understand; puzzled
周围	zhōuwéi	<i>adj./n.</i>	surrounding 周围的人/周围的环境/周围的情况
愣	lèng	<i>v.</i>	dull; stupefied; blank
有假	yǒujiǎ	<i>v.</i>	there is falsification
摇头	yáotóu	<i>v.-o.</i>	shake one's head
呆住	dāi.zhu	<i>v.-c.</i>	be stupefied; be dumbstruck
一时	yìshí	<i>adv.</i>	for a short while; for the moment 一时想不起来/一时不知道该说什么
应对	yìngduì	<i>v.</i>	reply; answer
站出来	zhàn. chu.lai	<i>v.-c.</i>	stand out boldly
替...解围	tì...jiěwéi	<i>v.</i>	help somebody out of a predicament; save somebody from embarrassment 谢谢你替我解围。

列车员一下暴跳如雷，尖声叫道：“你嘴巴干净点儿！你说，我不是人是什么？”

老同志一脸平静，狡黠地笑了笑，说：“你是人？那好，把你的“人证”拿出来看看……”

四周的人再一次哄笑起来。

只有一个人没笑，就是那个只有半个脚掌的中年人。他定地望着眼前的一切，不知何时，眼里蓄满了泪水，不知道是委屈，感激，还是仇恨。

选自《小小说月刊》2005年第5期

暴跳如雷	bàotiàorúléi	<i>idm.</i>	stamp with rage; be in a frenzy of rage
尖声	jiānshēng	<i>n.</i>	shrill voice
嘴巴干净 点儿	zuǐba gān.jīng diǎnr	<i>phr.</i>	Watch your mouth!
平静	píngjìng	<i>adj.</i>	calm
狡黠地	jiǎoxiá.de	<i>adv.</i>	slyly; craftily; cunningly
哄笑	hōngxiào	<i>v.</i>	burst into uproarious laughter
定定地望着	dìngdìng.de wàng.zhe	<i>phr.</i>	stare with a dull look in one's eyes; stare fixedly
蓄	xù	<i>v.</i>	harbor; retain; full of
泪水	lèishuǐ	<i>n.</i>	tears
委屈	wěiqū	<i>n.</i>	the feeling of being wronged
感激	gǎnjī	<i>n.</i>	grateful feeling
仇恨	chóuhèn	<i>n.</i>	hatred; hostility

词语例句

1. ……模样: with the appearance of

❖ 一个很漂亮的女列车员盯着一个民工模样的中年人, 大声说: “查票!”

- 1) 一个学生模样的人从教室里走了出来。
- 2) 这孩子的模样很像他妈妈。

2. 浑身上下: from head to toe; all over

❖ 中年人浑身上下一阵翻找, 终于找到了。

- 1) 他在雨里跑了一个钟头, 浑身上下都湿透了。
- 2) 他浑身上下没有一个地方是干净的。

3. 一副……: (used for facial expression)

❖ 中年人一副苦瓜脸, 解释说: “我没有当地户口, 人家不给办理残疾证。”

- 1) 他说: “我用不着你帮忙!” 脸上一副看不起人的样子。
- 2) 一谈到他的婚姻, 他就露出一副幸福得不得了的表情。

4. 连 v. 都没 v. : do not even v.

❖ 连看都没看, 便不耐烦地说: “我们只认证不认人!”

- 1) 我说完以后, 他连想都没想, 立刻就拒绝了我的要求。
- 2) 我发现, 给他做的饭菜, 他连动都没动, 都还在桌子上。

5. 一下子 v.: for the moment; momentarily, all of a sudden?

❖ 中年人一下子说不出话来。

- 1) 我一下子呆住了, 不知道怎么回答。
- 2) 他气得涨红了脸, 一下子站起来, 冲出了教室。

6. 再也不 v.了: will never v. again

❖ 我的脚掌被机器轧掉一半之后, 就再也打不了工了。

- 1) 我两年前见过他一次, 以后就再也没见过他。
- 2) 我再也不敢这么做了。这一次请您高抬贵手, 原谅我吧!

7. 还: even

❖ 这张半价票还是老乡们凑钱给我买的呢!

- 1) 他是个穷光蛋, 吃饭的钱还是朋友们给的呢, 哪儿有钱买酒喝!
- 2) 他才学了两个月, 简单的句子还说不好呢, 怎么能作演讲!

8. 看不惯: cannot bear the sight of; detest; hate to see

❖ 中年人对面的一个老同志看不惯了。

1) 你看他那副骄傲的样子,真让人看不惯。

2) 他看不惯那些唯利是图的人,从来不跟他们来往。

9. 难道……不成? : How could there be...?

❖ 我一个大男人在这儿站着,难道还有假不成?

1) 他是个百万富翁,难道还得跟你借钱不成?

2) 不是男人就是女人,难道还有第三种人不成?

10. 一时: for the moment

❖ 列车长呆住了,一时想不出什么话来应对。

1) 他大吃一惊,一时不知道该怎么办。

2) 我一时想不起来,明天再告诉你吧!

练习

I. 按照故事的内容，排出正确的次序：

- A: () 出事之后，他没钱去医院做残疾评定，也回不了老家。
() 他是一个从乡下来的民工，出了事，老板就跑了。
() 可是他们凑的钱只够买一张半价票。
() 幸亏几个老乡同情他，凑了钱帮他买票回老家。
- B: () 因为没有残疾证，他只好买了一张跟残疾票价格一样的儿童票。
() 他把被轧掉一半的脚掌给列车员看，她却说“认证不认人”。
() 列车员查票时，因为他没有残疾证，非要他补票不可。
() 后来列车长来了，但他也持同样的态度，坚持要他补票。
- C: () 这位老同志其实是趁机把列车长和列车员狠狠地骂了一顿。
() 他解围的办法很巧妙，他要列车长拿出“男人证”来证明自己是男人。
() 他又让女列车员拿出“人证”来证明自己是个人。
() 车上一位老同志看不惯列车长的态度，就站出来替这个民工解围。

II. 把正确的词语填进去：

朝，指着他的鼻子，浑身上下，不成，一番

- 雨很大，他又没有伞， _____ 都湿透了。
- 售票员不耐烦地 _____ 他看了一眼，就大声地说：“没钱，你买什么票！”
- 他打量了这个陌生人 _____ ，然后很不客气地问道：“从哪儿来的？”
- 我 _____ ，大声地骂：“你简直不是人！”
- 我是你的老师，难道还会骗你 _____ ？

一下子，连想都没想，盯着，一副，还

- 他 _____ ，马上说出了答案。
- 我自行车 _____ 买不起呢，哪儿能买汽车！
- 他 _____ 我看了半天，才想起来我是谁。
- 我仔细向他说明学校的规定，他听了以后，脸上 _____ 不高兴

的样子。

10. 他 _____ 暴跳如雷，尖声叫道：“你嘴巴干净点儿！”

III. 选最合适的词填进去：

1. 拿，捏

a. 他进来的时候，手里 _____ 着一本很大的字典。

b. 我仔细一看，发现他手里 _____ 着一张破破烂烂(tattered)的钞票(bill)。

2. 看，打量

a. 你病得挺严重，最好去 _____ 医生，自己买药吃是不行的。

b. 他们回头 _____ 着这个陌生人，目光里充满了怀疑。

3. 一番，一次

a. 我只看过 _____ ，哪里能记得那么清楚呢！

b. 他们热烈地讨论了 _____ ，最后决定改变原来的计划。

4. 一副，一张

a. _____ 车票花不了多少钱，我替他买吧！

b. 看到他那 _____ 痛苦的表情，我真有点儿不忍心。

5. 跑了，走了

a. 撞他的人撞了他就 _____ ，因此他没得到赔偿。

b. 你找张老师？张老师3点钟下课以后立刻就 _____ 。

6. 看不惯，住不惯

a. 在这儿住了半年了，我还是 _____ 。

b. 他那个看不起人的态度，我真 _____ 。

IV. 讨论问题：

1. 你认为这篇小说的作者对这个火车上发生的事件持什么样的态度？请你举例说明。

2. 请你根据这篇小说从以下两方面来谈谈中国的状况：

1) 流动人口（民工）的困境，2) 残疾人受到的待遇。

3. 列车员和列车长都错了吗？

4. 请你从女列车员的角度，改写这个故事。

5. 故事的最后一部分，那个民工眼里蓄满了泪水，你认为是因为委屈，感激，还是仇恨？

6. 这不是一篇好的短篇小说？为什么？

7. 这个故事并没说出结局。你认为结局是怎么样的？

Pinyin Index

拼音索引

Pinyin Index

A

Ā Fāng, 阿芳, *n.*, personal name, L. 11, p. 289
 āsǎo, 阿嫂, *n.*, informal way to address a middle-aged woman, L. 3, p. 36
 Ā Xìn, 阿信, *n.*, personal name, L. 11, p. 263
 āi, 挨, *v.*, get close to, L. 10, p. 193, L. 11, p. 312
 āi, 哎, *intj.*, ya!ya! , L. 11, p. 271
 ai, 唉, *intj.*, alas, L. 11, p. 267, L. 12, p. 341
 āichóu, 哀愁, *n.*, sorrow; sad, L. 10, p. 239
 āikū, 哀哭, *n.*, wail, L. 10, p. 213
 āiqiú, 哀求, *v.*, beseech; implore, L. 9, p. 175
 āishāng, 哀伤, *v./n.*, distressed; sad; grieved, L. 10, p. 187
 āi.zhe, 挨着, *v.*, close to; next to, L. 10, p. 233
 āi, 挨, *v.*, suffer; endure, L. 10, p. 235
 āi'è, 挨饿, *v.-o.*, suffer from hunger, L. 9, p. 161
 àidèng, 矮凳, *n.*, low stool, L. 12, p. 333
 àibùzhāo, 碍不着, *v.-c.*, not in the way, L. 10, p. 197
 àifǔ, 爱抚, *n./v.*, caress; show tender care for, L. 3, p. 31, L. 6, p. 85
 àihù, 爱护, *v.*, cherish; treasure; take good care of, L. 6, p. 89
 ān, 安, *v.*, install, L. 12, p. 333
 āndìng, 安定, *adj.*, stable; settled, L. 11, p. 271
 āndìnggǎn, 安定感, *n.*, sense of stability, L. 11, p. 258
 ānfèn, 安分, *adj.*, be contented with one's lot, L. 10, p. 223
 ānfèn shǒujǐ, 安分守己, *idm.*, abide by the law and behave oneself, L. 7, p. 111
 ānpái, 安排, *v.*, arrange; plan; settle, L. 11, p. 255
 ānshēn, 安身, *v.-o.*, make one's home; take shelter, L. 9, p. 161
 ānwèi, 安慰, *n./v.*, consolation; comfort, L. 2, p. 17, L. 6, p. 87, L. 7, p. 109, L. 10, p. 211, L. 11, p. 263
 ānxīn, 安心, *adj.*, feel at ease; be relieved, L. 11, p. 269
 ānxiáng, 安祥, *adj.*, composed; be resolute and serene, L. 10, p. 213
 ǎn, 俺, *pron.*, (dialect) I; me, L. 12, p. 335
 ǎn wā.zi tā mā, 俺娃子他妈, *n.*, my kid's mother; my wife, L. 12, p. 329
 ǎnmen, 俺们, *pron.*, (dialect) my; our, L. 12, p. 329
 àn, 按, *v.*, press; push down, L. 9, p. 175, L. 11, p. 265
 àn guì zàidì, 按跪在地, *v.*, forcefully press somebody to kneel down, L. 12, p. 347
 àndàn, 黯淡, *adj.*, dim; faint; gloomy, L. 10, p. 239
 ànjiàn, 按键, *n.*, key; button, L. 4, p. 47
 ànshí, 按时, *adv.*, on time; on schedule, L. 9, p. 173
 ànshuō, 按说, *adv.*, in the ordinary course of events; normally, L. 4, p. 47
 ànsuǒ, 暗锁, *n.*, built-in lock, L. 8, p. 139
 ànzhào, 按照, *prep.*, according to, L. 8, p. 133
 áng rán, 昂然, *adv.*, upright and unafraid, L. 6, p. 97
 áo, 熬, *v.*, endure; go through (difficult times), L. 4, p. 47
 áo chūtóu, 熬出头, *v.-c.*, go through years of suffering and finally come to an end, L. 11, p. 275
 àonǎo, 懊恼, *adj.*, chagrined; annoyed, L. 10, p. 223
 àosàng, 懊丧, *adj.*, feel dejected or depressed, L. 9, p. 177
 àoshì, 傲视, *v.*, turn up one's nose at; show disdain for, L. 11, p. 259
B
 bā.zhang, 巴掌, *n.*, palm; hand, L. 11, p. 303
 bāshè, 跋涉, *v.*, trudge; make a long and difficult journey, L. 11, p. 316
 bǎ huà tiǎomíng, 把话挑明, *phr.*, put all the cards on the table; bring it out into the open, L. 11, p. 305

bǎshǒu, 把手, *n.*, handle; holder, L. 11, p. 271
 bǎ yuān shēn.le, 把冤伸了, *phr.*, redress an injustice; right a wrong, L. 12, p. 331
 báicài, 白菜, *n.*, Chinese cabbage, L. 9, p. 157
 báifā cāngcāng, 白发苍苍, *idm.*, white-haired, L. 5, p. 75
 báiguǒ, 白果, *n.*, ginkgo tree, L. 10, p. 190
 báixī, 白皙, *adj.*, white-skinned; fair-complexioned, L. 10, p. 204
 bǎidòng, 摆动, *v.*, swing; sway, L. 5, p. 75
 bǎifēnr, 百分儿, *n.*, a popular card game, L. 10, p. 201
 bǎi.she, 摆设, *n.*, decorations; furnishings, L. 5, p. 75, L. 12, p. 333
 bǎishǒu, 摆手, *v.-o.*, shake one's hand in admonition or disapproval, L. 7, p. 115, L. 9, p. 161, L. 12, p. 339
 bǎituō, 摆脱, *v.*, break away; cast off; get rid of, L. 8, p. 143, L. 10, p. 209
 bǎizhèng, 摆正, *v.-c.*, settle; arrange; set in order, L. 4, p. 49
 bǎifǎng, 拜访, *v.*, visit, L. 12, p. 327
 bǎihuì, 拜会, *n./v.*, call, pay an official call, L. 12, p. 343
 bǎishī, 拜师, *v.-o.*, formally become a pupil to a master, L. 12, p. 353
 bǎishī xuéyì, 拜师学艺, *idm.*, become a pupil to a master and learn a craft or trade, L. 12, p. 355
 bān, 搬, *v.*, move, L. 6, p. 83
 bān, 般, *n.*, sort; kind; like, L. 10, p. 205
 bānzhǔ, 班主, *n.*, owner of the circus, L. 4, p. 55
 bānzhang, 班长, *n.*, class monitor, L. 7, p. 107
 bǎnlì, 板栗, *n.*, Chinese chestnut, L. 10, p. 190
 bàn.bèi.zi, 半辈子, *n.*, half a lifetime, L. 3, p. 33
 bàn guà xītiān, 半挂西天, *v.*, hanging half way in the sky, L. 12, p. 325
 bànjiér, 半截儿, *AN.*, half, L. 10, p. 204
 bǎnlǐ, 办理, *v.*, handle, L. 1, p. 5
 bànnǎng, 半晌, *n.*, half of the day, L. 12, p. 333
 bàn.zhu, 绊住, *v.-c.*, be stumbled; be tripped, L. 11, p. 266
 bǎngtuǐ, 绑腿, *n.*, leg wrappings; puttee, L. 5, p. 71
 bǎngyàng, 榜样, *n.*, example; model, L. 10, p. 237
 bāo.fu, 包袱, *n.*, cloth-wrapper, a bundle wrapped in cloth, L. 9, p. 157
 bāo.fu, 包袱, *n.*, millstone round one's neck; burden; weight, L. 7, p. 111
 bāogǔdì, 包谷地, *n.*, corn field, L. 12, p. 335
 bāoguǒ, 包裹, *n./v.*, package; parcel; wrap up, L. 2, p. 21, L. 11, p. 305, L. 11, p. 313
 bāozhuāng zhǐxiāng, 包装纸箱, *n.*, packing box, L. 12, p. 359
 báo, 薄, *adj.*, thin; flimsy, L. 9, p. 159
 báo, 薄, *adj.*, lacking in warmth (usually used in the negative form), L. 3, p. 36
 bǎo.bei, 宝贝, *n.*, darling; baby, L. 10, p. 187
 bǎoguǎn, 保管, *v.*, assure; guarantee, L. 12, p. 337
 bǎoguǎnyuán, 保管员, *n.*, storekeeper; stockman, L. 10, p. 195
 bǎohán, 饱含, *v.*, be filled with; contain (certain emotion, feelings, etc.), L. 4, p. 53, L. 10, p. 239
 bǎomǔ, 保姆, *n.*, maid; housekeeper, L. 3, p. 36
 bǎozhǔn, 保准, *v.*, guarantee; ensure, L. 12, p. 331
 bào, 抱, *v.*, cradle; hold with both arms; embrace, L. 3, p. 31, L. 4, p. 55
 bàochéng yìtuán, 抱成一团, *phr.*, huddle together, L. 11, p. 309
 bàodá, 报答, *n./v.*, repay; requite; (here) revenge, L. 12, p. 343

- pào.fu, 报复,
- n./v.*
- , make reprisals; retaliate, L. 12, p. 345
-
- bào.jǐng, 报警,
- v.-o.*
- , report (an incident) to the police, L. 4, p. 43
-
- bào.qiàn, 抱歉,
- adj.*
- , apologetic, L. 11, p. 265
-
- bào.shè, 报社,
- n.*
- , general office of a newspaper, L. 12, p. 338
-
- bào.tiàorú.léi, 暴跳如雷,
- idm.*
- , stamp with rage; be in a frenzy of rage, L. 1, p. 9
-
- bào.xiwàng, 抱希望,
- v.-o.*
- , entertain a hope, L. 10, p. 229
-
- bào.xiāo, 报销,
- v.*
- , write off expenses, apply for reimbursement, L. 8, p. 129
-
- bào.ying, 报应,
- n.*
- , retribution; due punishment, L. 10, p. 239, L. 12, p. 331
-
- bào.yuàn, 抱怨,
- v.*
- , complain, L. 7, p. 111, L. 10, p. 197, L. 11, p. 305, L. 12, p. 341
-
- bào.zhú, 爆竹,
- n.*
- , firecracker, L. 2, p. 21
-
- bào.zi, 豹子,
- n.*
- , leopard; panther, L. 10, p. 195
-
- bēi.āi, 悲哀,
- n./adj.*
- , grief; sorrowful, L. 8, p. 141
-
- běi.pō, 北坡,
- n.*
- , north slope, L. 12, p. 349
-
- bèi, 备,
- v.*
- , prepare; get ready, L. 2, p. 19
-
- bèi.dui.zhe, 背对着,
- adv.*
- , with the back towards, L. 7, p. 103
-
- bèi.gào.xí, 被告席,
- n.*
- , defendant's seat, L. 8, p. 147
-
- bèi.rù, 被褥,
- n.*
- , bedding; bedclothes, L. 5, p. 67
-
- bèi.wō, 被窝,
- n.*
- , the sleeping bag formed by a folded quilt, L. 11, p. 307
-
- bèi.wōr, 被窝儿,
- n.*
- , covers; bedclothes, L. 10, p. 207
-
- bèi.yǐng, 背影,
- n.*
- , view of somebody's back, L. 11, p. 277, L. 12, p. 351
-
- bèi.zi, 被子,
- n.*
- , quilt, L. 11, p. 269
-
- bei, 喂,
- part.*
- , final particle, indicating that the fact is obvious, L. 4, p. 47
-
- bēn, 奔,
- v.*
- , rush; run, L. 6, p. 97, L. 10, p. 211
-
- bēn.bō, 奔波,
- v.*
- , rush about; be busy running about, L. 7, p. 111
-
- bēn.fàng, 奔放,
- adj.*
- , bold and unrestrained, L. 10, p. 228
-
- bēng.qǐ.le liǎn, 绷起了脸,
- v.-o.*
- , pull a long face, L. 10, p. 203
-
- bēnláipǎo.qù, 跑来跑去,
- v.*
- , run around, L. 11, p. 307
-
- běn.ben, 本本,
- n.*
- , booklet; brochure, L. 1, p. 4
-
- běn.shì, 本事,
- n.*
- , skill; ability; capability, L. 11, p. 299
-
- běnnéng, 本能,
- n.*
- , instinct; intuition, L. 10, p. 205
-
- běnr, 本儿,
- n.*
- , capital; principal, L. 10, p. 235
-
- běnshěng, 本省,
- n.*
- , our province; this province, L. 10, p. 201
-
- bèn, 笨,
- adj.*
- , stupid, L. 11, p. 271
-
- bènzòng, 笨重,
- adj.*
- , heavy; cumbersome, L. 11, p. 299
-
- bènzhuō, 笨拙,
- adj.*
- , clumsy; stupid, L. 9, p. 165, L. 11, p. 266
-
- bī, 逼,
- v.*
- , force; press, L. 12, p. 329, L. 12, p. 359
-
- bí.zi suān, 鼻子酸,
- phr.*
- , nose irritated (as if about to cry); feel sad, L. 4, p. 57
-
- bí.zi suānsuān.de, 鼻子酸酸的,
- phr.*
- , have a sting in the nose; feel like crying, L. 11, p. 262
-
- bǐ.cǐ, 彼此,
- pron.*
- , each other; one another, L. 11, p. 268
-
- bǐshì, 鄙视,
- v.*
- , despise; disdain, L. 8, p. 149, L. 10, p. 217
-
- bǐzhí, 笔直,
- adj.*
- , perfectly straight, L. 10, p. 221
-
- bì.bāng, 臂膀,
- n.*
- , arm, L. 10, p. 187
-
- bì.dēng, 壁灯,
- n.*
- , bracket light; wall lamp, L. 11, p. 264
-
- biěrbújiàn, 避而不见,
- v.*
- , avoid seeing someone, L. 6, p. 93
-
- bì.jìng, 毕竟,
- adv.*
- , after all; all in all, L. 3, p. 32, L. 5, p. 69, L. 7, p. 105, L. 11, p. 315, L. 12, p. 341
-
- bì.kāi, 避开,
- v.-c.*
- , avoid; evade, L. 11, p. 279
-
- bì.réněrmù, 避人耳目,
- idm.*
- , avoid being noticed, L. 11, p. 299
-
- biān.lán.zi, 编篮子,
- v.-o.*
- , weave baskets, L. 10, p. 229
-
- biǎn.dan, 扁担,
- n.*
- , shoulder pole, L. 10, p. 192
-
- biànhù, 辩护,
- v.*
- , speak in defense of; defend, L. 8, p. 133
-
- biànjiě, 辩解,
- v.*
- , explain away; try to defend oneself, L. 7, p. 109, L. 11, p. 285, L. 12, p. 363
-
- biàn.rèn, 辨认,
- v.*
- , identify; recognize, L. 12, p. 325
-
- biàn.zi, 辫子,
- n.*
- , plait; braid, L. 9, p. 159
-
- biǎobái, 表白,
- v.*
- , justify oneself; vindicate, L. 8, p. 139
-
- biǎodá, 表达,
- v.*
- , express; convey; voice, L. 11, p. 263
-
- biǎojié, 表决,
- v.*
- , vote, L. 10, p. 221
-
- biǎo.qíng, 表情,
- n.*
- , facial expression, L. 6, p. 93, L. 11, p. 295
-
- biǎo.xīnyì, 表心意,
- v.-o.*
- , express one's regard; show one's kindly feelings, L. 12, p. 355
-
- biǎoyǎn, 表演,
- v.*
- , perform; act; play, L. 4, p. 55
-
- biàn, 便,
- adv.*
- , then; in that case; 就, L. 8, p. 129
-
- biàntǒng, 便桶,
- n.*
- , chamber pot, L. 5, p. 65
-
- biē.zhe yídù.zi huǒ, 憋着一肚子火,
- phr.*
- , be filled with pent-up anger, L. 11, p. 285
-
- biē.niú, 别扭,
- adj.*
- , awkward; unnatural, L. 11, p. 291
-
- bīnbīnyǒulǐ, 彬彬有礼,
- idm.*
- , refined and courteous, L. 8, p. 143
-
- bìnjǐǎo, 鬓角,
- n.*
- , hair on the temples, L. 7, p. 109
-
- bīng.kě.lè, 冰可乐,
- n.*
- , iced coke, L. 4, p. 49
-
- bīng.lěng, 冰冷,
- adj.*
- , ice-cold, L. 10, p. 233
-
- bīng.shān, 冰山,
- n.*
- , iceberg, L. 2, p. 20
-
- bīng, 饼,
- n.*
- , round flat bread, L. 9, p. 159
-
- bǐng.gān, 饼干,
- n.*
- , cookie; biscuit; cracker, L. 11, p. 287
-
- bìngjí luàn tóuyī, 病急乱投医,
- idm.*
- , men at death's door will turn in desperation to any doctor – men in a desperate plight will try anything, L. 12, p. 359
-
- bìng.pái, 并排,
- adv.*
- , side by side; lie alongside, L. 6, p. 89, L. 9, p. 173, L. 10, p. 187
-
- bìngzài yìqǐ, 并在一起,
- v.-c.*
- , combine together, L. 10, p. 195
-
- bō, 剥,
- v.*
- , skin; shell; peel, L. 9, p. 161
-
- bō, 拨,
- v.*
- , dial (a telephone number), L. 4, p. 43
-
- bō.zi, 钵子,
- n.*
- , big earthen bowl, L. 10, p. 193
-
- bō...de miàn.zi, 驳...的面子,
- phr.*
- , not spare somebody's sensibilities; not show due respect for somebody's feelings, L. 12, p. 339
-
- bú.dù.jìn.r, 不对劲儿,
- adj.*
- , there is something wrong, L. 4, p. 42
-
- bú.gù.yí.qiè, 不顾一切,
- idm.*
- , regardless of all consequences, L. 10, p. 205
-
- bú.hài.sào, 不害臊,
- v.*
- , You've got some nerve!, L. 10, p. 203
-
- bú.jì.shìr, 不记事儿,
- adj.*
- , (of a child) too little to remember anything, L. 4, p. 53
-
- bú.gào.ér.bié, 不告而别,
- idm.*
- , leave without saying goodbye, L. 11, p. 299
-
- bú.kuài, 不快,
- n./adj.*
- , be unhappy; be displeased, L. 12, p. 357
-
- bú.liào, 不料,
- adv.*
- , unexpectedly, L. 12, p. 338
-
- bú.nài.fán, 不耐烦,
- v./adj.*
- , impatient with, L. 1, p. 5, L. 2, p. 16, L. 11, p. 297
-
- bú.shàn yán.tán, 不善言谈,
- idm.*
- , not good at talking, L. 8, p. 129
-
- bú.shèng zhòng.fù, 不胜重负,
- idm.*
- , can't bear the heavy burden, L. 10, p. 217
-
- bú.shì dú.shū.de liào, 不是读书的料,
- phr.*
- , sb.who has not got the makings of a scholar, L. 11, p. 273
-
- bú.xìng, 不幸,
- n./adj.*
- , misfortune; adversity, L. 12, p. 357
-
- bú.yàn.qí.fán, 不厌其烦,
- idm.*
- , do not mind to take the trouble to do something.; be extremely patient, L. 2, p. 17
-
- bú.yào.liǎn, 不要脸,
- adj.*
- , (offensive) have no sense of shame; shameless, L. 10, p. 211, L. 12, p. 329
-
- bú.yí.ér.fēi, 不翼而飞,
- idm.*
- , disappear without trace, L. 5, p. 65

búyìlèhū, 不亦乐乎, *idm.*, terribly; extremely; awfully, L. 11, p. 293
 búzàiyì, 不在意, *v.*, not to take notice of; not to take to heart, L. 9, p. 165
 búzhèng.jīng, 不正经, *adj.*, indecent, L. 12, p. 335
 bǔ, 补, *v.*, mend or repair, L. 9, p. 157
 bǔcháng, 补偿, *n./v.*, compensation; compensate, L. 4, p. 55, L. 11, p. 265
 bǔchōng, 补充, *v.*, supplement; make-up; complement, L. 4, p. 58, L. 7, p. 117
 bǔdīng, 补丁, *n.*, patch, L. 9, p. 159
 bǔpiào, 补票, *v.-o.*, buy one's ticket after the normal time, L. 1, p. 5
 bǔrǔ, 哺乳, *v.*, breast-feed, L. 10, p. 192
 bù'ān, 不安, *adj./n.*, uneasy, L. 2, p. 19
 bùbùjǐnbī, 步步紧逼, *v.*, press on at every stage, L. 8, p. 147
 bùchéng yàng.zi, 不成样子, *adj.*, in no shape to be seen; unrepresentable, L. 12, p. 333
 bùduì, 部队, *n.*, military unit, L. 10, p. 221
 bùhé, 不和, *n./v.*, discord, not get along well; be on bad terms, L. 11, p. 315
 bùjiā, 不佳, *adj.*, not good, L. 11, p. 297
 bùjiāsīsuǒ, 不假思索, *idm.*, without thinking, L. 7, p. 113
 bùjiě, 不解, *v.*, not understand; puzzled, L. 1, p. 7, L. 12, p. 345
 bùjīn, 不禁, *adv.*, can't help doing sth., L. 8, p. 141, L. 2, p. 21
 bùkān, 不堪, *phr.*, extremely *adj.*, L. 5, p. 65
 bùkě kàngù, 不可抗拒, *adv.*, irresistibly, L. 10, p. 217
 bùlǎijī, 布拉吉, *n.*, another name for 连衣裙 (a transliteration of Russian *platye*); women's dress, L. 7, p. 107
 bùliào, 布料, *n.*, cloth, L. 12, p. 355
 bùmǎn, 布满, *v.-c.*, be covered all over with, L. 7, p. 115
 bùmén, 部门, *n.*, department; branch, L. 8, p. 133
 bùpíng, 不平, *adj.*, resentful; discontent, L. 10, p. 213
 bùqíngyuàn, 不情愿, *adv.*, unwillingly, L. 12, p. 351
 bùshíxiàng, 不相识, *v.*, be insensitive; be untactful, L. 11, p. 303
 bùqūbùnáo, 不屈不挠, *idm.*, unyielding; be unbending in struggle, L. 11, p. 281
 bùróng, 不容, *v.*, not allow; not tolerate, L. 8, p. 139
 bùshēng bùxiǎng, 不声不响, *adv.*, make no reply; not utter a word, L. 11, p. 287
 bùxiāng shàngxià, 不相上下, *idm.*, equally matched; about the same, L. 12, p. 361
 bùxiáng, 不祥, *adj.*, ominous; inauspicious, L. 2, p. 21
 bùxiǎng, 不响, *v.*, remain silent; without saying a word, L. 11, p. 275
 bùyǐ, 不已, *suffix.*, endlessly *v.*; incessantly *v.*, L. 5, p. 67, L. 8, p. 127
 bùyǐwéirán, 不以为然, *idm.*, not think it right; disapprovingly, L. 11, p. 279
 bùyóu, 不由, *adv.*, can't help but, L. 6, p. 85, L. 10, p. 219, L. 11, p. 261
 bùyóu.de, 不由得, *adv.*, can't help; cannot but, L. 8, p. 139, L. 12, p. 367
 bùyóu zìzhǔ, 不由自主, *idm.*, beyond one's control; in spite of oneself, L. 10, p. 227, L. 11, p. 311
 bùyuē értóng, 不约而同, *idm.*, take the same action or view without prior consultation, L. 10, p. 185, L. 11, p. 295
 bùyǔn, 不允, *v.*, refuse to consent, L. 12, p. 361
 bùzhī rúhé shìhǎo, 不知如何是好, *phr.*, don't know what to do; to be at a loss, L. 12, p. 353
 bùzhī suǒcuò, 不知所措, *idm.*, be at a loss; be at one's wits' end, L. 7, p. 112, L. 12, p. 347

C

cāi, 猜, *v.*, guess, L. 12, p. 345
 cáichǎn, 财产, *n.*, properties, L. 3, p. 33
 cáiliào, 材料, *n.*, data; material, L. 12, p. 341
 cáinéng, 才能, *n.*, ability; capability; talent, L. 12, p. 329
 cǎidài, 彩带, *n.*, colored ribbon; streamer, L. 7, p. 107
 cǎidiǎnr, 踩点儿, *v.-o.*, (robber's idiom) case the site; scope out, L. 4, p. 53
 cǎifáng, 采访, *v.*, interview; gather news, L. 12, p. 324
 cānjù guì, 餐具柜, *n.*, sideboard; buffet table, L. 4, p. 51
 cánjírén, 残疾人, *n.*, disabled people; the physically handicapped, L. 1, p. 3
 cánjízèng, 残疾证, *n.*, certificate of disability, L. 1, p. 3
 CánLián, 残联, *n.*, short for 中国残疾人联合会: China Disabled Persons' Federation, L. 1, p. 4
 cǎnbái, 惨白, *adj.*, pale, L. 10, p. 213
 cànlan, 灿烂, *adj.*, glorious; resplendent; splendid; bright, L. 5, p. 67, L. 10, p. 191
 cāngbái, 苍白, *adj.*, pale, L. 9, p. 171, L. 10, p. 186
 cāngkù, 仓库, *n.*, storehouse; warehouse, L. 10, p. 195
 cāngtiān zàishàng, 苍天在上, *n.*, only heaven knows, L. 8, p. 139
 cáng, 藏, *v.*, store; lay by, L. 4, p. 43
 cāo, 操, *v.*, hold; grasp, L. 4, p. 43
 cāoláo, 操劳, *v.*, overwork oneself; work oneself too much, L. 10, p. 233
 cāoxīn, 操心, *v.-o.*, worry about; trouble about, L. 9, p. 159, L. 11, p. 299
 cǎodǐng, 草顶, *n.*, thatch, L. 12, p. 333
 cèyīnzhīxīn, 恻隐之心, *n.*, compassion; pity, L. 2, p. 17
 cè.zhe shēn.zi, 侧着身子, *phr.*, turning to one side, L. 11, p. 271
 céng, 层, *AN.*, layer; a component part in a sequence, L. 11, p. 303, L. 12, p. 347
 chā (huà), 插 (话), *v.*, interpose, L. 6, p. 87
 chāduì, 插队, *v.-o.*, (a school graduate) be sent to live and work in the countryside as a member of a production team for a number of years, L. 6, p. 87, L. 11, p. 267
 chāduì luòhù, 插队落户, *v.*, go to live and work in a production team and settle down in the countryside, L. 11, p. 305
 chāshàng, 插上, *v.*, lock (the door), L. 8, p. 137
 chápiao, 查票, *v.-o.*, examine ticket; check ticket, L. 1, p. 3
 chànà, 刹那, *n.*, instant; split second, L. 10, p. 203
 chàyì, 诧异, *adj.*, be surprised; be astonished, L. 7, p. 103
 chāi, 拆, *v.*, pull down; dismantle, L. 12, p. 339
 chāikāi, 拆开, *v.-c.*, tear open (a letter), L. 6, p. 95
 chāixǐ, 拆洗, *v.*, remove the padding/lining of a piece of clothing, wash it, and put it back together, L. 10, p. 199
 chán, 缠, *v.*, wrap; bind, L. 8, p. 145
 chánruò, 孱弱, *adj.*, delicate; weak, L. 10, p. 191
 chǎnméi, 铲煤, *v.-o.*, shovel coal, L. 1, p. 7
 chàn, 颤, *v.*, quiver; tremble, L. 12, p. 351
 chàndòng, 颤动, *v.*, tremble; shake, L. 6, p. 95
 chàndǒu, 颤抖, *v.*, shiver; tremble; shake, L. 10, p. 205
 chànǎi, 忏悔, *v.*, confess; repent; be penitent, L. 2, p. 22
 cháng, 场, *n.*, threshing ground; level open space, L. 10, p. 197
 cháng, 尝, *v.*, taste; try the flavor of, L. 12, p. 369
 cháng.chang, 尝尝, *v.*, taste, L. 2, p. 19
 chángdù, 长度, *n.*, length, L. 4, p. 46
 chánggǎn yāndài, 长杆烟袋, *n.*, long-stemmed pipe, L. 12, p. 341

- p>
- chánggōng, 长工, *n.*, long-term laborer; farm hand by the year, L. 10, p. 236
- cháng jiāngdòu, 长豇豆, *n.*, asparagus bean, L. 11, p. 266
- chángmián, 长眠, *v.*, sleep eternally; die, L. 2, p. 21
- chángmíng, 长鸣, *n.*, a booming sound, L. 9, p. 165
- cháng shū yì kǒu qì, 长舒一口气, *phr.*, relax; have a breathing space, L. 12, p. 353
- chǎngkāi, 敞开, *v.-c.*, open wide, L. 7, p. 103
- chǎngmiàn, 场面, *n.*, scene; occasion, L. 12, p. 347
- chàngkuài, 畅快, *adj.*, free from inhibitions and happy; carefree, L. 9, p. 173
- chāoqǐ, 抄起, *v.*, take up; grab, L. 10, p. 197
- chāoshēng, 超生, *v.*, bear a child over the permitted quota, L. 12, p. 345
- chāozhī, 超支, *v.*, live beyond one's income; overspend, L. 10, p. 193
- cháo, 朝, *prep.*, to; towards, L. 1, p. 3, L. 4, p. 43, L. 11, p. 271
- cháo... jiào, 朝...叫, *v.*, cry or shout at, L. 12, p. 335
- cháofěng, 嘲讽, *v.*, satirize; mock, L. 10, p. 239
- cháoliú, 潮流, *n.*, trend, L. 11, p. 260
- cháoshī, 潮湿, *adj.*, moist; damp; humid, L. 5, p. 67, L. 7, p. 113
- chǎocài, 炒菜, *v.-o.*, stir-fry the vegetable, L. 11, p. 283
- chǎoráng, 吵嚷, *v.*, shout in confusion; make a racket, L. 10, p. 207
- chǎo shànsī, 炒鳝丝, *n.*, fried shredded eel, L. 11, p. 265
- chēchuāng, 车床, *n.*, lathe; turning machine, L. 11, p. 280
- chētóu, 车头, *n.*, the front of the train; the engine, L. 1, p. 7
- chēxiāng, 车厢, *n.*, compartment; car; carriage, L. 6, p. 81, L. 11, p. 269
- chē, 扯, *v.*, pull; hold onto, L. 12, p. 361
- chěduàn, 扯断, *v.-c.*, rip out; disconnect, L. 8, p. 145
- chějīn, 扯紧, *v.-c.*, pull somebody (by the hand), L. 12, p. 355
- chè, 撤, *v.*, dismiss sb. from a post, L. 6, p. 83
- chèzhí, 撤职, *v.-o.*, remove sb. from office, L. 10, p. 191
- chén.de zhù qì, 沉得住气, *v.-c.*, be able to keep calm; be able to stay steady, L. 11, p. 295
- chénjìn, 沉浸, *v.*, immerse; steep, L. 5, p. 69, L. 10, p. 241
- chénliè, 陈列, *v.*, display; exhibit, L. 7, p. 119
- chénmèn, 沉闷, *adj.*, depressed; in low spirits, L. 11, p. 287
- chénmò guǎyán, 沉默寡言, *idm.*, of few words; reticent; reserved, L. 6, p. 93
- chénmò, 沉默, *v.*, remain silent, L. 10, p. 215, L. 11, p. 273
- chénsī, 沉思, *n.*, meditation; contemplation, L. 6, p. 93
- chén xià liǎn, 沉下脸, *v.-c.*, straighten one's face; pull a long face, L. 11, p. 305
- Chén Xìn, 陈信, *n.*, personal name, L. 11, p. 253
- chénzhòng, 沉重, *adj.*, heavy, L. 10, p. 217
- chènchū, 衬出, *v.-c.*, set off by contrast; serve as a foil to, L. 7, p. 119
- chènjí, 趁机, *adv.*, take the opportunity to; seize the chance to, L. 1, p. 7, L. 8, p. 133
- chēng, 撑, *adj.*, full to the point of bursting, L. 4, p. 49
- chēnggǔ, 撑鼓, *v.-c.*, full to the point of bursting, L. 8, p. 133
- chéng, 乘, *v.*, take advantage of, L. 9, p. 157
- chéng, 成, *adj.*, all right; okay, L. 10, p. 197
- chéng, 盛, *v.*, fill; ladle; fill a bowl, L. 9, p. 159, L. 10, p. 233
- chéng diàntī, 乘电梯, *v.-o.*, take the elevator, L. 8, p. 131
- chéngjiàn, 成见, *n.*, prejudice, L. 10, p. 241
- chéngkè, 乘客, *n.*, passenger, L. 11, p. 270
- chéngkěn, 诚恳, *adj.*, sincere; earnest, L. 11, p. 279
- chénglì, 成立, *v.*, establish, L. 5, p. 69
- chéngqīn, 成亲, *v.-o.*, get married, L. 10, p. 237
- chéngrèn, 承认, *v.*, admit; acknowledge; recognize, L. 7, p. 111, L. 10, p. 237, L. 11, p. 257
- chéngshòu, 承受, *v.*, bear; sustain, L. 10, p. 217
- chéngshú, 成熟, *adj.*, ripe; mature, L. 10, p. 241
- chéngtiān, 成天, *n.*, all day long, L. 2, p. 15
- chéngxíng, 成形, *v.*, take shape, L. 10, p. 210
- chéngyī, 成衣, *n.*, ready-to-wear, L. 7, p. 119
- chībǎo fàn méi shì gàn, 吃饱饭没事干, *phr.*, have nothing to do after a good meal – do sth. really silly or senseless because there is actually nothing to do, L. 11, p. 287
- chíchī.de, 痴痴地, *adv.*, stupidly; senselessly, L. 4, p. 58
- chī, 嗤, *onom.*, sound of chuckling, L. 10, p. 201
- chījīng, 吃惊, *v.-o.*, be startled; be shocked; be amazed, L. 11, p. 277
- chīkǔ, 吃苦, *v.-o.*, bear/suffer/endure hardships, L. 11, p. 293, L. 12, p. 361
- chīkuī, 吃亏, *v.-o.*, suffer losses; at a disadvantage; to get picked on, L. 7, p. 111, L. 11, p. 267
- chīle yì jīng, 吃了一惊, *v.-o.*, be startled; be shocked, L. 12, p. 349
- chīli, 吃力, *adj.*, strenuous; laborious, L. 11, p. 293
- chīxiāng, 吃香, *adj.*, be much sought after; be well-liked, L. 11, p. 289
- chítáng, 池塘, *n.*, pond; pool, L. 7, p. 111
- chíyí, 迟疑, *v.*, hesitate, L. 10, p. 217, L. 12, p. 327
- chǐrǔ, 耻辱, *n.*, shame; disgrace; humiliation, L. 6, p. 85, L. 10, p. 217, L. 12, p. 371
- chǐxiào, 耻笑, *v.*, sneer at; ridicule, L. 10, p. 209
- chǐjiǎo, 赤脚, *v.-o.*, barefoot, L. 10, p. 211
- chōng, 冲, *v.*, charge; rush; dash, L. 4, p. 55
- chōng, 冲, *v.*, wash away; flush, L. 10, p. 195
- chōngdòng, 冲动, *n.*, impulse; impulsive motion, L. 10, p. 213
- chōngjǐng, 憧憬, *v./n.*, long for; look forward to, L. 10, p. 189
- chōngpò, 冲破, *v.-c.*, break through, L. 10, p. 237
- chōngyù, 充裕, *adj.*, abundant; ample, L. 11, p. 259
- chóng, 重, *adv.*, again; once more, L. 11, p. 301, L. 12, p. 351
- chóngdié, 重叠, *v.*, place one upon another; overlap, L. 12, p. 327
- chóngxīn, 重新, *adv.*, again, L. 6, p. 82
- chǒng'ài, 宠爱, *v.*, fond of (pets, children), L. 3, p. 29
- chǒngwù, 宠物, *n.*, pet, L. 3, p. 31
- chòng.zhe, 冲着 (人), *v.*, directed at sb.; targeted at sb., L. 11, p. 287
- chōu, 抽, *v.*, take out, select, L. 8, p. 133
- chōudǎ, 抽打, *v.*, whip; lash, L. 10, p. 209
- chōukòng, 抽空儿, *v.-o.*, manage to find time, L. 10, p. 188
- chōuqǐ, 抽泣, *v.*, sob, L. 10, p. 239
- chōu.ti, 抽屉, *n.*, drawer, L. 2, p. 19
- chōuyān, 抽烟, *v.-o.*, smoke (a cigarette or a pipe), L. 11, p. 305
- chóu, 愁, *n.*, worry, L. 10, p. 193
- chóubèi, 筹备, *v.*, arrange, prepare, L. 8, p. 127
- chóuhèn, 仇恨, *n.*, hatred; hostility, L. 1, p. 9, L. 10, p. 225
- chóuhuài, 愁坏, *v.-c.*, seriously worry sb., L. 11, p. 267
- chóukǔ, 愁苦, *n.*, anxiety; distress, L. 10, p. 233
- chǒu, 丑, *adj.*, ugly, L. 11, p. 265
- chōukòng, 瞅空, *v.*, wait for an opportunity, L. 11, p. 295
- chūchāi, 出差, *v.-o.*, go on a business trip, L. 7, p. 115, L. 11, p. 259

- chūchāifèi, 出差费, *n.*, allowances for a business trip, L. 7, p. 119
- chūgōng, 出工, *v.-o.*, go to work, L. 9, p. 159, L. 10, p. 229
- chūkǒuchù, 出口处, *n.*, exit, L. 11, p. 263
- chūmiàn, 出面, *v.-o.*, act in one's own capacity or on behalf of somebody, L. 7, p. 107
- chūqí, 出奇, *adv.*, unusually; extraordinarily, L. 9, p. 177
- chūshǒu, 出手, *v.*, take out (money; property; etc.), L. 3, p. 29
- chūshì, 出事, *v.-o.*, meet with a mishap; have an accident, L. 1, p. 5
- chūshén, 出神, *v.-o.*, be in a trance; be lost in thought, L. 11, p. 255
- chūxí, 出席, *v.*, attend; be present (at a meeting, social gathering, etc.), L. 7, p. 119
- chūyár, 出芽儿, *v.-o.*, bud, L. 10, p. 197
- chūzhàn, 出站, *v.-o.*, leave the station (to set out on a journey), L. 11, p. 316
- chūzhūyì, 出主意, *v.-o.*, offer advice; make suggestions, L. 10, p. 241
- chú, 锄, *v.*, hoe, L. 10, p. 206
- chúchuāng, 橱窗, *n.*, display window; shop window, L. 7, p. 119, L. 11, p. 284
- chúwài, 除外, *v.*, be an exception; apart from, L. 2, p. 15
- chúxī, 除夕, *n.*, New Year's Eve, L. 9, p. 169
- chǔbiàn bùjīng, 处变不惊, *idm.*, with presence of mind in the face of disasters, L. 4, p. 45
- chǔjìng, 处境, *n.*, unfavorable situation; plight, L. 4, p. 47
- chǔlǐ, 处理, *v.*, handle; deal with, L. 3, p. 33
- chǔxù, 储蓄, *n.*, savings, L. 11, p. 305
- chù, 搐, *v.*, jerk; twitch, L. 12, p. 330
- chùdiàn, 触电, *v.-o.*, get an electric shock, L. 10, p. 203
- chuān.guo, 穿过, *v.-c.*, pass through; cross; go through, L. 10, p. 199, L. 11, p. 272
- chuán, 传, *v.*, spread, L. 11, p. 269, L. 12, p. 343
- chuánshén, 传神, *adj.*, vivid; lifelike; expressive, L. 4, p. 53
- chuāndá, 传达, *v.*, pass on; relay; convey, L. 10, p. 229
- chuāndàshì, 传达室, *n.*, reception office, L. 7, p. 103
- chuānqì, 喘气, *v.-o.*, breathe deeply; pant; gasp, L. 4, p. 55, L. 12, p. 349
- chuàn, 串, *AN.*, a string of; a bunch of, L. 12, p. 353
- chuānglián chā.zi, 窗帘叉子, *v.*, curtain pole (for opening curtains), L. 4, p. 43
- chuáng, 床, *AN.*, measure word for bedding, L. 7, p. 119
- chuángpù, 床铺, *n.*, bedding, L. 11, p. 269
- chuángtóu, 床头, *n.*, bedside, L. 11, p. 269
- chuángtóuguì, 床头柜, *n.*, nightstand, L. 6, p. 91
- chuángyán, 床沿, *n.*, the edge of a bed, L. 11, p. 285
- chuǎngdàng, 闯荡, *v.*, make a living wandering from place to place, L. 4, p. 54
- chuàngyè, 创业, *v.*, start an undertaking; do pioneering work, L. 12, p. 359
- chuī, 吹, *v.*, boast; brag, L. 12, p. 359
- chuīshì yuán, 炊事员, *n.*, a cook or a kitchen staff, L. 9, p. 167
- chuí, 捶, *v.*, beat (with a stick or fist), L. 12, p. 335
- chuí, 垂, *v.*, hang down; droop; let fall, L. 4, p. 49, L. 9, p. 173, L. 10, p. 185
- chuítóu, 垂头, *v.-o.*, lower one's head, L. 5, p. 67
- chuítóu sàngqì, 垂头丧气, *idm.*, be crestfallen; be dejected, L. 5, p. 73
- chuixiōng dùnzú, 捶胸顿足, *idm.*, beat one's breast and stamp one's feet (in deep sorrow; etc), L. 10, p. 239
- Chūnjié, 春节, *n.*, Spring Festival; Chinese New Year, L. 2, p. 17, L. 7, p. 113, L. 9, p. 157
- chúncuì, 纯粹, *adv./adj.*, pure; purely, L. 3, p. 31, L. 8, p. 129
- chǔn, 蠢, *adj.*, stupid; clumsy, L. 10, p. 231
- chuòqì, 啜泣, *v.*, sob; whimper, L. 10, p. 235
- chuòxuē, 辍学, *v.*, discontinue one's studies; drop out, L. 4, p. 47, L. 10, p. 219
- císhàn, 慈善, *adj.*, charitable; benevolent, L. 3, p. 29
- cízǔ, 词组, *n.*, phrase, L. 12, p. 361
- cǐkè, 此刻, *n.*, at the moment, L. 10, p. 205
- cì, 刺, *v.*, stab; prick, L. 6, p. 81, L. 12, p. 365
- cì.hou, 伺候, *v.*, serve; wait on, L. 3, p. 36
- cìrù, 刺入, *v.*, stab, L. 8, p. 149
- cìshāng, 刺伤, *v.-c.*, jab and hurt, L. 10, p. 235
- cìyǔ, 赐予, *v.*, bestow; grant, L. 10, p. 213
- cìyào, 次要, *adj.*, less important; secondary, L. 11, p. 297
- cōngmáng, 匆忙, *adv.*, hastily; in a hurry, L. 6, p. 95
- cóngcóng xishuǐ, 淙淙溪水, *n.*, gurgling stream, L. 10, p. 229
- cóng rénjiān zhēngfā, 从人间蒸发, *phr.*, evaporate from the world -- vanish without a trace, L. 4, p. 57
- cóngtóu shuōqǐ, 从头说起, *v.*, relate (the story) from the very beginning, L. 7, p. 105
- cóngwèi, 从未, *adv.*, have never, L. 6, p. 83, L. 8, p. 135
- còu.ge shù, 凑个数, *v.-o.*, serve as a stopgap, L. 12, p. 329
- còuqián, 凑钱, *v.-o.*, pool money; raise a fund, L. 1, p. 7
- còu.zhe, 凑着, *v.*, move close to, L. 10, p. 207
- cūcāo, 粗糙, *adj.*, (of skin) rough, L. 11, p. 253
- cūshēng, 粗声, *n./adv.*, in a husky voice, L. 11, p. 291
- cūxì, 粗细, *n.*, thickness, L. 10, p. 191
- cūzhuàng, 粗壮, *adj.*, sturdy; thickset; brawny, L. 5, p. 73, L. 10, p. 187
- cùrán, 猝然, *adv.*, suddenly; abruptly; unexpectedly, L. 11, p. 307
- cùsǐ, 猝死, *n.*, sudden death, L. 3, p. 32
- cùxīn, 簇新, *adj.*, brand new, L. 10, p. 233
- cuànrquán, 篡权, *v.*, usurp the power, L. 6, p. 95
- cuī, 催, *v.*, urge; hurry; press, L. 12, p. 326
- cuīmian, 催眠, *v.*, mesmerize; lull (to sleep), L. 11, p. 269
- cuìruò, 脆弱, *adj.*, fragile; delicate, L. 6, p. 85
- cūnbàn zàozhǐchǎng, 村办造纸厂, *n.*, village-run paper mill, L. 12, p. 337
- cūnkǒu, 村口, *n.*, the entrance to a village, L. 2, p. 15
- cūntóu, 村头, *n.*, the entrance of the village, L. 9, p. 159
- cūnzǎng, 村长, *n.*, village head, L. 2, p. 16, L. 12, p. 329
- cūnzhuāng, 村庄, *n.*, village, L. 2, p. 15
- cúnxīn, 存心, *adv.*, intentionally; deliberately; on purpose, L. 12, p. 341
- cúnzài, 存在, *v.*, exist, L. 3, p. 31
- cúnzhé, 存折, *n.*, bankbook, L. 8, p. 141
- cuòshāng, 挫伤, *v.*, be injured; be wounded, L. 10, p. 210
- cuòshǒubùjí, 措手不及, *idm.*, be caught unprepared; be taken by surprise, L. 11, p. 291
- D
- dā.shan, 答讪, *v.*, strike up a conversation with sb., L. 10, p. 197
- dā.ying, 答应, *v.*, agree; promise; comply with, L. 11, p. 267, L. 12, p. 345
- dār, 打儿, *AN.*, a dozen, L. 3, p. 29
- dáchéng xiédìng, 达成协议, *v.-o.*, come to an agreement; come to terms, L. 10, p. 227
- dádào...de mùdì, 达到...的目的, *v.-o.*, achieve or attain the goal of..., L. 6, p. 95
- dáfěisuǒwèn, 答非所问, *idm.*, give an irrelevant answer,

L. 11, p. 265

Dákuān, 达宽, *n.*, personal name, L. 12, p. 327

dǎ, 打, *v.*, tie up, L. 5, p. 71

dǎ bào bùpíng, 打抱不平, *idm.*, help victims of injustice; defend sb. against an injustice, L. 10, p. 219

dǎchìbó, 打赤膊, *v.-o.*, be stripped to the waist, L. 10, p. 195

dǎdǎo, 打倒, *v.*, overthrow, L. 11, p. 258

dǎduàn, 打断, *v.*, interrupt; cut short, L. 7, p. 105, L. 11, p. 301, L. 12, p. 349

dǎdǔnr, 打盹儿, *v.-o.*, nod off, L. 6, p. 81

dǎguānggùnr, 打光棍, *v.-o.*, stay single, L. 11, p. 299

dǎgùnr, 打滚儿, *v.-o.*, roll about; roll on the ground, L. 4, p. 49

dǎhū.lu, 打呼噜, *v.-o.*, snore, L. 9, p. 173

dǎhuí, 打回, *v.*, send back, L. 6, p. 89

dákeshuì, 打瞌睡, *v.-o.*, doze off; nod; fall into a doze, L. 11, p. 252

dǎléi, 打雷, *v.-o.*, thunder, L. 11, p. 310

dǎ liǎn, 打脸, *v.-o.*, (informal) do not show due respect for somebody's feelings, L. 12, p. 355

dǎ.liang, 打量, *v.*, look somebody up and down, L. 1, p. 3, L. 7, p. 103, L. 9, p. 171, L. 10, p. 219

dǎmà, 打骂, *v.*, beat and scold, L. 10, p. 207

dǎpíngpāng, 打乒乓, *v.-o.*, play ping-pong (table tennis), L. 11, p. 283

dǎpūkèpái, 打扑克牌, *n.*, play cards, L. 10, p. 201

dǎrǎo, 打扰, *v.*, disturb, L. 7, p. 109

dǎ.tīng, 打听, *v.*, ask about; inquire about, L. 7, p. 111

dāyuānchǎng, 打圆场, *v.-o.*, mediate a dispute; smooth things over, L. 11, p. 287

dǎzhàng, 打仗, *v.-o.*, fight a war, L. 10, p. 221

dàāyí, 大阿姨, *n.*, aunt; auntie, L. 11, p. 277

Dàbiéshānqū, 大别山区, *n.*, Dabie Mountain, a mountainous area in Anhui Province, L. 2, p. 14

dàchī yì jīng, 大吃一惊, *v.-o.*, be startled; be astounded, L. 4, p. 47, L. 10, p. 205

dǎdǎn, 大胆, *adj.*, bold; daring; audacious, L. 10, p. 221

dàdìhuíchūn, 大地回春, *idm.*, spring returns to the earth, L. 10, p. 241

dàduì, 大队, *n.*, production brigade (of a rural people's commune), L. 10, p. 186, L. 12, p. 329

dàlǐtáng, 大礼堂, *n.*, auditorium, L. 7, p. 107

Dàliàn gāngtiě, 大炼钢铁, *n.*, steelmaking. In 1958, Mao Zedong initiated the Big Leap Forward campaign and proclaimed that China could overtake and surpass Britain in the output of steel and other major industrial products in 15 years. Local government leaders ordered people to sacrifice their iron cooking utensils and farming equipment to make iron and steel., L. 9, p. 167

dàniáng, 大娘, *n.*, aunt (a respectful form of address used for an elderly woman), L. 12, p. 369

dàniū, 大妞, *n.*, the elder girl, L. 12, p. 347

dàsǎo, 大嫂, *n.*, one's eldest brother's wife, L. 11, p. 261

dàshū, 大叔, *n.*, uncle (a polite form of address for a man about one's father's age), L. 12, p. 351

dàxuěfēnfēi, 大雪纷飞, *phr.*, the snow flakes were falling thick and fast, L. 2, p. 19

dàyì, 大意, *v.*, careless; negligent; inattentive, L. 4, p. 46

dāi, 呆, *v.*, stay, L. 11, p. 254

dāi.zhu, 呆住, *v.-c.*, be stupefied; be dumbstruck; be stunned, L. 1, p. 7, L. 3, p. 36, L. 6, p. 93

dǎi, 逮, *v.*, capture; catch, L. 12, p. 369

dàibiǎo, 代表, *v./n.*, represent, representative, L. 3, p. 33

dàijià, 代价, *n.*, price; cost, L. 8, p. 135

dǎilǐng, 带领, *v.*, lead; guide, L. 12, p. 359

dàimào.zi, 戴帽子, *v.-o.*, bear the label of; be branded as; be labeled, L. 7, p. 109

dàitì, 代替, *v.*, replace, L. 10, p. 192

dàiyè qīngnián, 待业青年, *n.*, young people waiting for job assignments; unemployed youth, L. 11, p. 273

dāndiào, 单调, *adj.*, monotonous; dull, L. 11, p. 310

dānrèn, 担任, *v.*, take the office of; hold the post of, L. 10, p. 223

dānwèi, 单位, *n.*, work unit, L. 6, p. 95

dānyán, 耽误, *v./n.*, delay, L. 8, p. 129

dǎnzhàn xīnjīng, 胆战心惊, *idm.*, be terror-stricken; tremble with fear, L. 5, p. 75

dàn, 担, *AN.*, measure word used to modify things carried on a shoulder pole, L. 10, p. 191

dàndàn.de, 淡淡地, *adv.*, indifferently, L. 7, p. 112

dàndàn yíxiào, 淡淡一笑, *v.*, smile indifferently; smile dryly, L. 11, p. 275, L. 12, p. 353

dànlǜ, 淡绿, *n.*, light green, L. 11, p. 264

dāng, 当, *v.*, work as; serve as, L. 2, p. 14

dāngbīng, 当兵, *v.-o.*, be a soldier, L. 10, p. 219

dāngchū, 当初, *adv.*, in the first place; originally, L. 12, p. 345

dāngchǎng, 当场, *adv.*, on the spot, L. 3, p. 35

dāngdì, 当地, *adj.*, local, L. 1, p. 5

dāngjí, 当即, *adv.*, at once; right away, L. 8, p. 129, L. 11, p. 291

dāngmiàn, 当面, *adv.*, face to face, in one's presence, L. 8, p. 127

dāngxīn, 当心, *v.*, beware of; be careful, L. 10, p. 225

dāngzhòng, 当众, *adv.*, in the presence of all; in public, L. 7, p. 107

dǎng zhōngyāng, 党中央, *n.*, central authorities of the Communist Party, L. 6, p. 95

dàng'àn, 档案, *n.*, file; record, L. 7, p. 107

dàngqiūqiān, 荡秋千, *v.-o.*, play on the swing, L. 11, p. 311

dǎodàn, 捣蛋, *v.*, make trouble; do mischief, L. 11, p. 267

dǎohuàn, 倒换, *v.*, switch to, L. 4, p. 43

dǎoméi, 倒霉, *v.*, have bad luck; be out of luck, L. 4, p. 45, L. 7, p. 109, L. 12, p. 357

dǎozhì, 导致, *v.*, lead to, L. 8, p. 137

dào, 道, *v.*, speak, say, L. 2, p. 21, L. 7, p. 105, L. 9, p. 157, L. 11, p. 273, L. 12, p. 335

dàociwéizhǐ, 到此为止, *phr.*, Let it end here., L. 11, p. 299

dàodá, 到达, *v.*, arrive; get to; reach, L. 11, p. 258

dàodǐ, 到底, *adv.*, after all; in the final analysis, L. 11, p. 293

dàolǐ, 道理, *n.*, principle; truth, L. 3, p. 29

dàomíng lái'yì, 道明来意, *phr.*, make clear what one has come for, L. 12, p. 353

dàoqiàn, 道歉, *v.*, apologize to, L. 10, p. 211

dàotù, 倒退, *v.*, go backwards; fall back, L. 4, p. 45

dàoxiè, 道谢, *v.-o.*, express one's thanks; say thank you, L. 4, p. 57

déchěng, 得逞, *v.*, (derog.) have one's way; prevail; succeed, L. 12, p. 357

déchǒng, 得宠, *v.*, be in sb.'s good grace, L. 8, p. 131

...degùo, 得过, *comp.*, (used after a verb plus 得 or 不 to indicate winning), L. 11, p. 285

dé.la, 得啦, *v.*, All right! That's enough., L. 8, p. 141

délìyú, 得力于, *v.*, benefit from, L. 10, p. 192

déyǐ, 得以, *aux.*, so that ... can ...; so that ... may ..., L. 8, p. 143

dézuì, 得罪, *v.*, offend; displease, L. 12, p. 365

dēngmén, 登门, *v.-o.*, visit somebody's house, L. 12, p. 353

- p
-
- dēngzhǎn, 灯盏,
- n.*
- , lamp, L. 4, p. 43
-
- děngdài, 等待,
- v.*
- , wait; await, L. 11, p. 258
-
- dèng, 瞪,
- v.*
- , stare at, L. 8, p. 137
-
- dèngdà shuāngyǎn, 瞪大双眼,
- v.-o.*
- , open one's eyes wide, L. 6, p. 91
-
- dèng wǒ yīyǎn, 瞪我一眼,
- phr.*
- , give me an angry stare, L. 12, p. 341
-
- dèng.zhe, 瞪着,
- v.*
- , goggle at, L. 10, p. 203
-
- dèng.zi, 凳子,
- n.*
- , stool, L. 11, p. 264
-
- dī, 滴,
- AN.*
- , drop (measure word for liquid that is dropping), L. 9, p. 161, L. 11, p. 311
-
- dīchuí, 低垂,
- v.*
- , hang low, L. 10, p. 217
-
- dīdígūgū, 嘀嘀咕咕,
- v.*
- , babble on and on, L. 10, p. 225
-
- dì, 递,
- v.*
- , hand over; pass; give, L. 4, p. 49, L. 6, p. 95, L. 12, p. 327
-
- dìchū, 递出,
- v.-c.*
- , send out; give, L. 7, p. 113
-
- dìmài, 地脉,
- n.*
- , geographical position, L. 10, p. 195
-
- dìmèi, 弟妹,
- n.*
- , one's younger brother's wife, L. 12, p. 351
-
- dìqì, 地契,
- n.*
- , title deed for land, L. 10, p. 237
-
- dītóu, 地头儿,
- n.*
- , edge of a field, L. 12, p. 325
-
- dìtú, 地图,
- n.*
- , map, L. 11, p. 308
-
- diǎnsè, 递眼色,
- v.-o.*
- , give a signal with the eyes, L. 11, p. 303
-
- dìyīpī, 第一批,
- n.*
- , the first group, L. 11, p. 275
-
- dìzhǐ, 地址,
- n.*
- , address, L. 6, p. 95, L. 7, p. 112
-
- diānbǒ, 颠簸,
- v.*
- , bump; toss; jolt, L. 5, p. 71
-
- diāndēng, 点灯,
- v.-o.*
- , light a lamp, L. 9, p. 173
-
- diǎntóu, 点头,
- v.-o.*
- , nod, L. 12, p. 353
-
- diǎnxīn, 点心,
- n.*
- , light refreshments; pastry; dessert, L. 7, p. 119, L. 11, p. 293
-
- diànchē, 电车,
- n.*
- , tramcar; streetcar, L. 7, p. 117
-
- diàndòng zhuāngzhì, 电动装置,
- n.*
- , electrically operated device, L. 11, p. 311
-
- diāosù, 雕塑,
- n.*
- , statue; carved figure, L. 2, p. 22
-
- diāoxiàng, 雕像,
- n.*
- , statue; monument, L. 11, p. 309
-
- diàocházǔ, 调查组,
- n.*
- , investigation group, L. 12, p. 351
-
- diàoào, 调到,
- v.*
- , shift; transfer, L. 6, p. 91
-
- diàohuí.lai, 调回来,
- v.-c.*
- , be transferred back, L. 11, p. 255
-
- diàoyánsè, 掉颜色,
- v.-o.*
- , lose color; fade, L. 7, p. 119
-
- diàozhuǎn, 掉转,
- v.*
- , turn round, L. 11, p. 315
-
- diē, 爹,
- n.*
- , (informal) father; dad, L. 12, p. 325
-
- diē.die, 爹爹,
- n.*
- , dad; pa, L. 11, p. 289
-
- dié, 叠,
- AN.*
- , a pile of, L. 11, p. 269
-
- dié.zi, 碟子,
- n.*
- , small dish; saucer, L. 11, p. 265
-
- diébèi, 叠被,
- v.-o.*
- , fold up a quilt; make the bed, L. 12, p. 357
-
- dīng, 盯,
- v.*
- , gaze at; stare at, L. 10, p. 225
-
- dīng.zhe, 盯着,
- v.*
- , fix one's eyes on; gaze at, L. 1, p. 3, L. 11, p. 301
-
- dīngzhǔ, 叮嘱,
- n./v.*
- , exhortation; advice, L. 4, p. 58
-
- dǐng, 顶,
- n.*
- , top; peak, L. 11, p. 309
-
- dǐngtì, 顶替,
- v.*
- , replace; take sb.'s place, L. 11, p. 291
-
- dīngzhe xīng.xīng, 顶着星星,
- v.-o.*
- , with the stars above on the sky, L. 10, p. 193
-
- dìng, 订,
- v.*
- , subscribe, L. 10, p. 201
-
- dīng, 钉,
- v.*
- , nail, L. 12, p. 333
-
- dìngdìng.de wàng.zhe, 定定地望着,
- phr.*
- , stare with a dull look in one's eyes; stare fixedly, L. 1, p. 9
-
- dīnghūn, 订婚,
- v.-o.*
- , engage, L. 10, p. 235
-
- dìngwéi, 定为,
- v.*
- , decide, fix; (here) convicted, L. 6, p. 83
-
- dìng.xiashén, 定下神,
- v.-o.*
- , collect oneself; compose oneself, L. 12, p. 343
-
- diūrén, 丢人,
- adj.*
- , lose face; be disgraced, L. 9, p. 175, L. 10, p. 211, L. 12, p. 331
-
- dōng... xī..., 东·西·, ...here ...there, L. 8, p. 127
-
- dōngcài, 冬菜,
- n.*
- , preserved, dried cabbage or mustard greens, L. 9, p. 157
-
- dōngnuó xīzǎn, 东挪西攒,
- v.*
- , accumulate money from here and there, L. 8, p. 127
-
- dōngtiān, 冬天,
- n.*
- , winter, L. 2, p. 19
-
- dòng, 动,
- v.*
- , move, stir, L. 8, p. 135
-
- dòngchǎn, 动产,
- n.*
- , movable goods; transferable assets, L. 3, p. 33
-
- dònggōng, 动工,
- v.-o.*
- , begin construction; start building, L. 12, p. 367
-
- dòngjī, 动机,
- n.*
- , motivation; cause, L. 8, p. 147
-
- dòngshēn, 动身,
- v.-o.*
- , go on a journey, L. 7, p. 113
-
- dòngxīn, 动心,
- v.-o.*
- , one's emotions are stirred; one's interest is aroused, L. 2, p. 17
-
- dǒu, 抖,
- v.*
- , tremble; shiver, L. 8, p. 147, L. 12, p. 327
-
- dǒu, 斗,
- AN.*
- , a unit of dry measure for grain, L. 9, p. 161
-
- dǒudòng, 抖动,
- v.*
- , shake; tremble; vibrate, L. 5, p. 69
-
- dǒurán, 陡然,
- adv.*
- , suddenly; unexpectedly, L. 10, p. 235, L. 12, p. 331
-
- dǒusǒu, 抖擞,
- v.*
- , enliven; rouse, L. 5, p. 69
-
- dǒu.zhe, 抖着,
- v.*
- , trembling; shivering, L. 6, p. 97
-
- dòu, 逗,
- v.*
- , play with; tease, L. 3, p. 31
-
- dòu bú guò, 斗不过,
- v.-c.*
- , can not beat, L. 8, p. 135
-
- dòu dìzhǔ, 斗地主,
- v.-o.*
- , settle scores with the landlords, L. 10, p. 237
-
- dū.nong, 嘟哝,
- v.*
- , mumble to oneself, L. 5, p. 65
-
- dúzhàn, 独占,
- v.*
- , take as one's own, L. 8, p. 133
-
- dúzì, 独自,
- adv.*
- , alone; by oneself, L. 8, p. 139, L. 10, p. 201, L. 11, p. 307, L. 12, p. 349
-
- dǔqì, 赌气,
- v.*
- , feel wronged and act rashly, L. 11, p. 283
-
- dǔzhù, 堵住,
- v.-c.*
- , block up, L. 11, p. 262
-
- duān, 端,
- v.*
- , hold sth. level with both hands; carry, L. 4, p. 49, L. 9, p. 173, L. 11, p. 265, L. 12, p. 325
-
- Duānwújié, 端午节,
- n.*
- , dragon boat festival, L. 10, p. 235
-
- duǎnmìng, 短命,
- adj.*
- , be short-lived, L. 3, p. 29
-
- duǎntóu, 短头,
- n.*
- , the short side, L. 4, p. 45
-
- duàndiàn, 断电,
- v.-o.*
- , interruption of power; outage, L. 4, p. 51
-
- duànjué, 断绝,
- v.*
- , break off; sever, L. 6, p. 87
-
- duànrán, 断然,
- adv.*
- , absolutely; flatly; resolutely, L. 10, p. 217, L. 12, p. 339
-
- duànxiù, 断续,
- adv.*
- , off and on; intermittently, L. 9, p. 161
-
- duī, 堆,
- v.*
- , pile up; heap up, L. 11, p. 265
-
- duī, 堆,
- AN.*
- , a heap of; a pile of, L. 5, p. 75
-
- duīqǐ, 堆起,
- v.-c.*
- , pile up; heap up, L. 11, p. 275
-
- duìbù, 队部,
- n.*
- , headquarters of the production team, L. 10, p. 207
-
- duìfāng, 对方,
- n.*
- , the other side, L. 8, p. 147
-
- duì.fu, 对付,
- v.*
- , handle; deal with; cope with, L. 11, p. 261
-
- duìxiàng, 对象,
- n.*
- , marriage partner; prospective spouse, L. 11, p. 265
-
- duìzhǎng, 队长,
- n.*
- , team leader, L. 9, p. 167
-
- duōduō bīrén, 咄咄逼人,
- idm.*
- , overbearing; aggressive, L. 5, p. 67
-
- duō.duo suō.suo, 哆哆嗦嗦,
- adv.*
- , tremblingly, L. 9, p. 175
-
- duōfèi chúnshé, 多费唇舌,
- v.*
- , take a lot of talking or explaining, L. 5, p. 73
-
- duó, 夺,
- v.*
- , take by force; wrest, L. 9, p. 169
-
- duómìng, 夺命,
- v.*
- , take someone's life, L. 8, p. 137

duǒ, 躲, *v.*, hide (oneself), L. 11, p. 293
duǒkāi, 躲开, *v.*, avoid; dodge, L. 10, p. 199
duǒshàn, 躲闪, *v.*, dodge; evade, L. 10, p. 203
dūn, 蹲, *v.*, squat on the heels, L. 9, p. 169, L. 10, p. 197
dùnshí, 顿时, *adv.*, immediately; at once (used for past events), L. 2, p. 17, L. 8, p. 141, L. 10, p. 203, L. 12, p. 349
E
étóu, 额头, *n.*, forehead, L. 7, p. 115
ézhà, 讹诈, *v.*, blackmail; extort, L. 8, p. 126
è'rán, 愕然, *v./adv.*, stunned; astounded, L. 12, p. 359
èzuòjù, 恶作剧, *v.*, play practical jokes, prank, L. 7, p. 117
ēndé, 恩德, *n.*, favor; kindness, L. 9, p. 177
ěrguāng, 耳光, *n.*, a slap on the face, L. 2, p. 21
F
fādāi, 发呆, *v.*, stare blankly, L. 8, p. 139, L. 10, p. 207
fādǒu, 发抖, *v.*, shiver; shake; tremble, L. 10, p. 209
fāfēng, 发疯, *v.*, go crazy; become insane, L. 10, p. 212
fāfēngshì.de, 发疯似地, *adv.*, as if going crazy, L. 6, p. 97
fāhàoshìlìng, 发号施令, *idm.*, issue orders; order people about, L. 7, p. 117
fāhuǒ, 发火, *v.-o.*, get angry; lose one's temper, L. 11, p. 285
fāhuāng, 发慌, *v.*, feel nervous; get flustered, L. 12, p. 351
fāhuī zuòyòng, 发挥作用, *v.-o.*, give full scope to; play a role in, L. 10, p. 229
fājiǒng, 发窘, *v.*, feel embarrassed; be ill at ease, L. 12, p. 363
fājué, 发掘, *v.*, scout for; excavate; unearth; explore, L. 11, p. 255
fālèng, 发愣, *v.*, stupefied; dazed, L. 8, p. 141, L. 10, p. 233
fāmá, 发麻, *v.-o.*, numb; tingle; have pins and needles, L. 11, p. 282
fāméi, 发霉, *v.-o.*, go moldy; become mildewed, L. 7, p. 113
fāshì, 发誓, *v.-o.*, vow; pledge; swear, L. 3, p. 29, L. 8, p. 137, L. 11, p. 307
fāyù, 发育, *v.*, develop physically (in puberty), L. 10, p. 192
fāyán, 发言, *v.-o.*, speak; make a statement, L. 11, p. 275
fāzhàng, 发胀, *v.*, swell, L. 10, p. 219
fákuǎn, 罚款, *v.-o.*, impose a fine, L. 4, p. 55
fàqiǎ, 发夹, *n.*, hairpin; bobby pin, L. 11, p. 273
fān, 番, *AN.*, a course; a turn, L. 8, p. 127
fān, 番, *AN.*, measure word for actions, deeds, etc., L. 1, p. 3, L. 7, p. 105
fān'àn, 翻案, *v.-o.*, reverse a verdict, L. 10, p. 225
fānbìan, 翻遍, *v.-c.*, rummage all over, L. 1, p. 5
fānchē, 翻车, *v.-o.*, (of a car) turn over, L. 9, p. 171
fāngài, 翻盖, *v.*, renovate (a house), L. 10, p. 235
fānguò, 翻过, *v.*, cross over; climb over, L. 10, p. 199
fānjiǎn, 翻拣, *v.*, look through and select from, L. 12, p. 327
fānshēn, 翻身, *v.-o.*, turn over, L. 11, p. 291
fāntāo, 翻掏, *v.*, turn inside out, L. 4, p. 44
fānzǎo, 翻找, *v.*, rummage; search, L. 1, p. 3, L. 2, p. 16
fānzhe, 翻着, *v.*, browse; look over, L. 6, p. 91
Fān gāo, 凡高, *n.*, Vincent Van Gogh, L. 4, p. 53
fānhuá, 繁华, *adj.*, flourishing; prosperous, L. 11, p. 273
fánxīn, 烦心, *adj.*, feel vexed; be troubled; vexatious, L. 11, p. 307
fánzào, 烦躁, *adj.*, fidgety; agitated, L. 12, p. 367
fánzào.de, 烦躁地, *adv.*, irritably; agitate, L. 11, p. 305
fǎnbǎng, 反绑, *v.*, with one's hands tied behind one's back, L. 10, p. 208
fǎnfǎn fùfù, 反反复复, *adv.*, repeatedly; again and again, L. 11, p. 291

fǎnfù, 反复, *adv.*, repeatedly; again and again, L. 9, p. 167
fǎn'gǎn, 反感, *adj.*, feel antipathy; be averse to, L. 10, p. 241, L. 11, p. 293
fǎn gào, 反告, *v.*, countercharge, L. 12, p. 357
fǎn géming fēnzǐ, 反革命分子, *n.*, a counterrevolutionary, L. 5, p. 73
fǎnkàng, 反抗, *v.*, resist, L. 10, p. 205
fǎnwèn, 反问, *v.*, ask a question in reply, L. 6, p. 86, L. 8, p. 143, L. 12, p. 341
fǎnyòu dòuzhēng, 反右斗争, *n.*, the Anti-Rightist Campaign (1957), L. 7, p. 107
fǎnzhèng, 反正, *adv.*, anyway; anyhow; in any case, L. 11, p. 261, L. 12, p. 331
fān, 泛, *v.*, float; drift, L. 10, p. 223
fāncuò, 犯错, *v.-o.*, make a mistake, L. 9, p. 165
Fàn jiā lǎodà, 范家老大, *n.*, the oldest son of Fan family, L. 12, p. 325
Fàn Xīn, 范辛, *n.*, personal name, L. 12, p. 333
fāng'àn, 方案, *n.*, scheme; plan, L. 11, p. 253
fāngbiànmiàn, 方便面, *n.*, instant noodles, L. 4, p. 49
fāngxīn, 芳馨, *n.*, fragrance; sweet-smelling aroma, L. 10, p. 213
fāngbèi, 防备, *v./n.*, precautions, guard against, L. 4, p. 43, L. 10, p. 211
fángdàomén, 防盗门, *n.*, burglar-proof door, L. 4, p. 45
fǎngfú, 仿佛, *adv.*, as if; seem, L. 4, p. 49, L. 6, p. 81, L. 8, p. 133, L. 10, p. 190, L. 12, p. 328
fànguò, 放过, *v.*, let off; let slip, L. 1, p. 7, L. 11, p. 299
fàngqì, 放弃, *v.*, abandon; give up, L. 10, p. 217, L. 11, p. 261
fàngyǎn sìgù, 放眼四顾, *v.*, look all around, L. 10, p. 227
fàngyáng, 放羊, *v.-o.*, herd sheep, L. 10, p. 229
fàngzhì, 放置, *v.*, lay aside; place, L. 4, p. 45
fēibēn, 飞奔, *v.*, dash, L. 10, p. 215
fēichí, 飞驰, *v.*, speed along; dash forward, L. 10, p. 199
fēifēn, 非分, *adj.*, presumptuous; overstepping one's bounds, L. 7, p. 113
fēihóng, 绯红, *adj./v.*, bright red, L. 10, p. 185
fēixiáng, 飞翔, *v.*, fly; circle in the air, L. 11, p. 311
fèilì, 费力, *adj.*, need or use great effort; be strenuous, L. 10, p. 187
fèixīn láoshén, 费心劳神, *idm.*, take a lot of care; take a lot of trouble, L. 8, p. 131
fēngē, 分割, *v.*, cut apart; break up, L. 11, p. 256
fēnbìan, 分辨, *v.*, defend against a charge, L. 10, p. 223
fēnbíe, 分别, *adv.*, respectively, L. 3, p. 33
fēnbíe, 分别, *v.*, leave each other, L. 6, p. 97
fēnchéng, 分成, *v.*, divide into, L. 3, p. 33
fēnfēn, 纷纷, *adv.*, one after another; in succession, L. 11, p. 270
fēngōng, 分工, *v.*, divide work, L. 4, p. 45
fēnhóng, 分红, *v.-o.*, share out profits, L. 10, p. 193
fēnlùn, 纷乱, *adj.*, numerous and disorderly, L. 12, p. 349
fēnmiǎn, 分娩, *v.*, deliver; give birth, L. 8, p. 135
fēnmíng, 分明, *adj./adv.*, be clear; be distinct, clearly; evidently, L. 7, p. 103, L. 8, p. 149, L. 9, p. 167
fēnpèi, 分配, *v./n.*, distribute; allot, distribution, job assignment on graduation, L. 2, p. 14, L. 3, p. 35, L. 8, p. 129, L. 11, p. 267, L. 12, p. 343
fēnshǒu, 分手, *v.-o.*, break up, L. 2, p. 15
fén, 坟, *n.*, grave; tomb, L. 10, p. 215
fénshān, 坟山, *n.*, cemetery hill, L. 2, p. 21
fēnshuāyīxīn, 粉刷一新, *phr.*, be painted anew, L. 10, p. 239

- fěnsuì, 粉碎, *v.*, crush; smash, L. 6, p. 93, L. 7, p. 111
fènfèn.de, 愤愤地, *adv.*, resentfully; indignantly, L. 10, p. 231
fènhèn, 愤恨, *n.*, indignant resentment; enmity, L. 6, p. 83
fènmèn, 愤懑, *adj.*, depressed and discontented; resentful, L. 10, p. 209
fènnèi, 分内, *adj.*, one's duty, one's own share, L. 8, p. 131
fènnù, 愤怒, *adj.*, indignant; angry, L. 11, p. 271
fènr, 份, *AN.*, share, L. 3, p. 33
fènr, 份儿, *n.*, share, L. 8, p. 133
fēngjiàn, 封建, *adj./n.*, feudal-minded; feudalism, L. 10, p. 231
fēngmǎn, 丰满, *adj.*, plump; full-grown; well-developed, L. 10, p. 192
fēngqù, 风趣, *adj.*, witty and humorous, L. 11, p. 253
fēngshēng, 风声, *n.*, rumor; talk; news, L. 10, p. 237, L. 12, p. 343
fēngshōu, 丰收, *n.*, bumper harvest, L. 10, p. 187
fēngshuǐ, 风水, *n.*, feng shui; geological elements, L. 10, p. 195
fēngsú, 风俗, *n.*, custom, L. 9, p. 161
fēngnián guòjié, 逢年过节, *idm.*, at every festival and at New Year, L. 11, p. 305, L. 12, p. 355
fēng rènjī, 缝纫机, *n.*, sewing machine, L. 7, p. 119
féng yī.fu, 缝衣服, *v.-o.*, sew; make a dress, L. 11, p. 283
Féng Yìpíng, 冯亦萍, *n.*, personal name, L. 7, p. 103
fèng, 缝, *n.*, crack; crevice; fissure, L. 5, p. 67, L. 11, p. 313, L. 12, p. 332
fèng.chenghuà, 奉承话, *n.*, flattery, L. 12, p. 353
fèngsòng, 奉送, *v.*, offer as a gift, L. 8, p. 128
fú, 拂, *v.*, stroke; touch lightly, L. 4, p. 58
fúhé, 符合, *v.*, conform to; fit; suit, L. 8, p. 137
fúliyuàn, 福利院, *n.*, nursery home; (here): animal shelter, L. 3, p. 35
fúqǐ, 扶起, *v.*, prop up sb.; help sb. up, L. 10, p. 195
fúqǐ, 浮起, *v.*, float, (a feeling) well up inside, L. 10, p. 199
fú.qì, 福气, *n.*, good fortune, L. 11, p. 303
fú shàng xīntóu, 浮上心头, *phr.*, come to mind, L. 4, p. 58
fúshì, 服饰, *n.*, dress and personal adornment, L. 11, p. 259
fúshǒu, 扶手, *n.*, armrest, L. 10, p. 223
fúzhōng, 浮肿, *v./n.*, swollen; bloated, L. 10, p. 191
Fúzhōu, 福州, *n.*, Fuzhou, capital of Fujian Province, L. 11, p. 253
fú.zhu, 扶住, *v.-c.*, strengthen somebody up, L. 12, p. 355
fú'ài, 抚爱, *v.*, caress; fondle, L. 3, p. 31
fúmō, 抚摸, *v.*, stroke; fondle, L. 11, p. 277
fúwèi, 抚慰, *v.*, comfort; console, L. 10, p. 235
fù, 副, *AN.*, measure word for facial expression, L. 1, p. 5, L. 12, p. 326
fù, 副, *AN.*, measure word for something in a pair such as glasses, gloves, etc., L. 11, p. 267
fù, 腹, *n.*, belly (of the body); abdomen, L. 12, p. 365
fù, 附, *v.*, get close to; be near, L. 9, p. 161
fùběn, 附本, *n.*, supplementary articles, L. 3, p. 33
fùchǎngzhǎng, 副厂长, *n.*, vice director of a factory, L. 12, p. 363
fùgài, 覆盖, *v.*, cover, blanketed, L. 2, p. 19
fùhè, 负荷, *n.*, burden; load, L. 11, p. 313
fùhè, 附和, *v.*, echo; chime in with, L. 11, p. 299, L. 12, p. 365
fùmǔ zhī mìng éishuò zhīyán, 父母之命媒妁之言, *idm.*, parental commands and matchmaker's word - an arranged marriage, L. 10, p. 237
fùshèzhǎng, 副社长, *n.*, deputy chief of staff, L. 10, p. 189
fù.yu, 富裕, *adj.*, prosperous; well-to-do; well-off, L. 10, p. 229
fùyuán, 复员, *v.*, demobilize, L. 10, p. 221
fùzé, 负责, *v.*, be responsible for; be in charge of, L. 2, p. 15
fùzhǔrèn, 副主任, *n.*, deputy director, L. 7, p. 111
G
gāisǐ, 该死, *adj.*, goddamned, L. 3, p. 35
gāisǐ.de, 该死的, *v.*, God damn (you)!, L. 10, p. 203
gǎikǒu, 改口, *v.-o.*, withdraw or modify one's previous remark, L. 9, p. 175
gǎizhèng, 改正, *v.*, rehabilitate, L. 7, p. 105
gài, 盖, *v.*, affix (a seal), stamp a seal, L. 1, p. 5
gài, 盖, *v.*, cover, L. 6, p. 97, L. 9, p. 177
gāncuì, 干脆, *adv.*, simply; just; altogether, L. 11, p. 303, L. 12, p. 365
gānhàn, 干旱, *n.*, drought, L. 10, p. 191
gānkū, 干枯, *adj.*, dried-up; withered, L. 9, p. 167
Gānsù, 甘肃, *n.*, Gansu Province, L. 9, p. 169
gānxīn, 甘心, *v.*, be reconciled to; resign oneself to; be content with, L. 9, p. 169
gǎn, 赶, *v.*, wait till a time in the future, L. 2, p. 18
gǎn, 赶, *v.*, be in time for; run into a situation, L. 10, p. 187
gǎn chū..qu, 赶出去, *v.-c.*, kick out, L. 11, p. 303
gǎndòng, 感动, *v.*, be moved; be touched, L. 8, p. 129
gǎnjī, 感激, *v./n.*, feel grateful; grateful feeling, L. 1, p. 9, L. 6, p. 87, L. 12, p. 335
gǎnjīn, 赶紧, *adv.*, hastily; without losing time, L. 11, p. 271, L. 12, p. 339
gǎnkāi, 感慨, *v./n.*, sigh with emotion, emotion, L. 10, p. 209, L. 11, p. 268
gǎnkuài, 赶快, *adv.*, quickly; at once, L. 1, p. 5
gǎnmáng, 赶忙, *adv.*, hurriedly; hastily, L. 11, p. 276
gǎnqù, 赶去, *v.*, hurry; rush, L. 2, p. 21
gǎnrǎn, 感染, *v.*, influence; infect; affect, L. 10, p. 189
gǎnshàng, 赶上, *v.*, run into, L. 10, p. 195
gàn.bu, 干部, *n.*, cadre, L. 10, p. 195, L. 12, p. 329
gānhuó, 干活, *v.-o.*, work; work on a job, L. 1, p. 5
gānshá, 干啥, *v.-o.*, what to do, L. 10, p. 201
gān.shì, 干事, *n.*, secretary (a governmental or official post), L. 10, p. 229
gàn zhèngshìr, 干正事儿, *v.-o.*, do proper business, L. 11, p. 287
gāngyìn, 钢印, *n.*, embossed stamp, L. 1, p. 5
gǎngwèi, 岗位, *n.*, station; post, L. 2, p. 21
gāo'áng, 高昂, *adj.*, high-priced; expensive, L. 10, p. 213
gāo'ào.de, 高傲地, *adv.*, arrogantly; haughtily, L. 11, p. 303
gāobǐng, 糕饼, *n.*, cake; pastry, L. 4, p. 55
gāogè.zi, 高个子, *n.*, tall person, L. 11, p. 289
gāomíng, 高明, *adj./adv.*, brilliant; bright; wise, L. 8, p. 133
gāotái guìshǒu, 高抬贵手, *idm.*, Raise your hand high in mercy!, L. 1, p. 7
gāotǒng yúxié, 高筒雨鞋, *n.*, rain boots, L. 7, p. 119
gāoyáng, 高扬, *v.*, raise sth. high, L. 2, p. 18
gāo, 搞, *v.*, make; do, L. 6, p. 91
gǎozhǐ, 稿纸, *n.*, standardized writing paper with squares or lines, L. 12, p. 357
gǎo.zi, 稿子, *n.*, draft; sketch, L. 12, p. 337
gào, 告, *v.*, accuse; bring charges, L. 10, p. 215
gàobié, 告别, *v.*, bid farewell to; say good-bye, L. 7, p. 117
gàocí, 告辞, *v.*, take leave (of one's host), L. 12, p. 361
gàozhōng, 告终, *v.*, come to an end, L. 11, p. 258
gàozhuàng, 告状, *v.-o.*, bring a law suit against somebody,

- L. 12, p. 337
- gē, 搁, *v.*, put; (here): hang up, L. 8, p. 141
- gē.bo, 胳膊, *n.*, arm, L. 9, p. 175, L. 11, p. 263
- gē.da, 疙瘩, *n.*, lump, knot, L. 10, p. 203
- gēcǎo, 割草, *v.-o.*, cut grass, L. 10, p. 219
- gēcí, 歌词, *n.*, words of a song; lyrics, L. 11, p. 313
- gējù, 歌剧, *n.*, opera, L. 10, p. 236
- gē mài.zi, 割麦子, *v.-o.*, cut wheat, L. 11, p. 287
- gēsòng, 歌颂, *v.*, sing the praises of; extol; eulogize, L. 12, p. 363
- gē.zi lóng, 鸽子笼, *n.*, pigeon house; loft, L. 11, p. 283
- gé, 隔, *v.*, be separated by, L. 10, p. 217
- gēwài, 格外, *adv.*, especially, L. 6, p. 85, L. 10, p. 199
- Gě Tànyǒng, 葛炭永, *n.*, personal name, L. 12, p. 329
- gěi...liǎnsè kàn, 给...脸色看, *phr.*, convey displeasure or disapproval to sb. through facial expression, L. 12, p. 347
- gěi...qǔmíng, 给...取名, *v.*, name someone, L. 3, p. 31
- gēnqián, 跟前, *n.*, in front of; near, L. 11, p. 311
- gēnyuán, 根源, *n.*, root; source; origin, L. 10, p. 194
- Gēnzhù, 根柱, *n.*, personal name, L. 9, p. 157
- gěngyè, 哽咽, *v.*, choke with sobs, L. 9, p. 169
- gōng'ān yuán, 公安员, *n.*, policeman, L. 10, p. 213
- gōng bó, 攻博, *v.-o.*, study for a Ph.D., L. 8, p. 135
- gōngdì, 工地, *n.*, work site; construction site, L. 1, p. 5, L. 10, p. 195
- gōngfèi, 公费, *adv.*, at public expense; at state expense, L. 8, p. 135
- gōngfēnr, 工分儿, *n.*, work point, L. 10, p. 193
- gōng.gong, 公公, *n.*, husband's father, L. 9, p. 159
- gōnggōng jìngjìng, 恭恭敬敬, *adv.*, with the utmost respect, L. 10, p. 215
- gōngguān, 公关, *n.*, public relations, L. 8, p. 129
- gōnghán, 公函, *n.*, official letter, L. 6, p. 95
- gōnghòu liángjiǔ, 恭候良久, *idm.*, wait respectfully for a long time, L. 8, p. 141
- gōngjī, 攻击, *v.*, attack, L. 10, p. 191
- gōngjiāncāo, 工间操, *n.*, work-break exercises, L. 7, p. 103
- gōngláo, 功劳, *n.*, credit; meritorious service; contribution, L. 8, p. 131, L. 12, p. 365
- gōnglì, 功利, *n.*, material gain, L. 3, p. 31
- gōngliáng, 公粮, *n.*, agricultural tax paid in grain, L. 10, p. 189
- gōngrán, 公然, *adv.*, brazenly; openly, L. 10, p. 237
- gōngshè, 公社, *n.*, commune, L. 6, p. 87, L. 10, p. 185
- gōngshì gōngbàn, 公事公办, *idm.*, do business according to official principles., L. 10, p. 223
- gōngxiāodiàn, 供销社, *n.*, store, L. 10, p. 187
- gōngzhèng rén, 公证人, *n.*, notary public, L. 3, p. 33
- gōngzuòduì, 工作队, *n.*, work team, L. 10, p. 236
- gòngchǎn zhǔyì, 共产主义, *n.*, Communism, L. 10, p. 189
- gòngren búhuì, 供认不讳, *idm.*, confess everything, L. 8, p. 147
- gòngshì, 共事, *v.*, work together (at the same organization), L. 11, p. 275
- gòngzhí, 供职, *v.*, serve; work at, L. 8, p. 126
- gōuzhù, 勾住, *v.-c.*, secure with a hook; hook, L. 11, p. 263
- gǒufēi, 狗吠, *n.*, dog bark, L. 10, p. 208
- gūdūgūdū, 咕嘟咕嘟, *onom.*, sound of water bubbling or a person gurgling, L. 4, p. 49
- gūdú, 孤独, *adj.*, lonely, L. 6, p. 81
- gū.fu, 姑父, *n.*, the husband of one's father's sister, L. 9, p. 173, L. 12, p. 339
- gū.gu, 姑姑, *n.*, one's father's sister, L. 12, p. 339
- gū.jì, 估计, *v.*, estimate; assess, reckon, L. 11, p. 283, L. 12, p. 349
- gū.niáng, 姑娘, *n.*, girl; miss, L. 3, p. 31
- gūpì, 孤僻, *adj.*, unsociable and eccentric, L. 10, p. 217
- gú.tou bàng.zi gè yā, 骨头棒子硌牙, *phr.*, (robber's idiom) refers to a place which is well guarded and difficult to steal from, L. 4, p. 45
- gǔ, 股, *AN.*, measure word for strength, smell, etc., L. 11, p. 308, L. 12, p. 335
- gǔ, 股, *AN.*, a gust of (wind), a burst of L. 6, p. 81, L. 9, p. 173
- gǔfèn gōngsī, 股份公司, *n.*, publicly-traded company, L. 8, p. 127
- gǔlǐ, 鼓励, *v.*, encourage, L. 6, p. 89
- gǔzhǎng, 鼓掌, *v.-o.*, clap one's hands; applaud, L. 10, p. 221
- gǔ.zi lǐ, 骨子里, *n.*, in the bones – beneath the surface; in one's innermost nature, L. 2, p. 22, L. 11, p. 289
- gǔzú yǒngqì, 鼓足勇气, *phr.*, muster up the courage, pluck up one's courage L. 7, p. 105, L. 10, p. 202
- gù.bushàng, 顾不上, *v.-c.*, have no time for, L. 10, p. 207
- gù.jì, 顾忌, *n./v.*, scruple; apprehension; worry, L. 10, p. 187
- gùxiāng, 故乡, *n.*, native place; hometown, L. 11, p. 255
- gùyōng móushā, 雇佣谋杀, *n.*, orchestrated murder; hiring someone to kill someone else, L. 8, p. 147
- guā (fēng), 刮(风), *v.-o.*, blow (of the wind), L. 11, p. 309
- guāguā zhùdì, 呱呱坠地, *idm.* (of a child) be born, L. 10, p. 191
- guāzǐliǎn, 瓜子脸, *n.*, oval face; pretty face with an oval shape, L. 6, p. 85
- guā zuǐ.ba, 刮嘴巴, *v.-o.*, slap one's face, L. 10, p. 209
- guàduàn, 挂断, *v.-c.*, hang up the phone, L. 8, p. 147
- guàpái, 挂牌, *v.-o.*, listed (on the market), L. 8, p. 127
- guàtú, 挂图, *n.*, hanging banner; wall chart, L. 10, p. 237
- guàxīn, 挂心, *v.*, be on one's mind, L. 12, p. 367
- guà.zhe, 挂着, *v.*, hang; put up; (here) wear certain expression on one's face, L. 6, p. 93
- guāi, 乖, *adj.*, well-behaved (child), L. 9, p. 159
- guāiguāi.de, 乖乖地, *adv.*, obediently; well-behaved, L. 12, p. 337
- guāiqiǎo, 乖巧, *adj.*, cute; lovely, L. 3, p. 31
- guàiwù, 怪物, *n.*, monster, a freak, L. 4, p. 49
- guānbīng zhuō qiángdào, 官兵捉强盗, *n.*, the soldiers catch the bandits - a game played by children, L. 11, p. 266
- guǎnchī guǎn zhù, 管吃管住, *v.*, provide food and accommodation, L. 4, p. 47
- guǎnlǐ, 管理, *v.*, manage; administer, L. 2, p. 15
- guǎnyòng, 管用, *adj.*, (informal) of use; effective, L. 12, p. 367
- guǎn xiánshì, 管闲事, *v.-o.*, be meddling; be a busybody, L. 12, p. 347
- guān.le, 惯了, *v.*, used to it, L. 4, p. 47
- guāng, 光, *n.*, light; ray, L. 11, p. 315
- guāng, 光, *adj.*, naked; stripped, L. 10, p. 203
- guāngcǎi, 光彩, *n.*, luster; splendor; brilliance, L. 9, p. 161
- guāngcǎi duómù, 光彩夺目, *idm.* with dazzling brightness; brilliant, L. 11, p. 285
- guāngjǐng, 光景, *n.*, about; around, L. 7, p. 103
- guāngmáng, 光芒, *n.*, brilliant rays, L. 10, p. 229
- guāngróng, 光荣, *n.*, honor; glory; credit, L. 12, p. 351
- guāngzé, 光泽, *n.*, luster; gloss, L. 10, p. 219
- Guǎngzhōu, 广州, *n.*, Guangzhou, capital of Guangdong Province, L. 11, p. 255
- guàng.guang, 逛逛, *v.*, stroll around, L. 10, p. 217

- guī, 归, *v.*, attribute to; belong to, L. 11, p. 301
- guīfàn, 规范, *adj.*, orthodox; conforming with the norm, L. 8, p. 133
- guīju, 规矩, *n.*, rule; custom; established practice, L. 10, p. 221
- guīlái, 归来, *v.*, return; come back, L. 11, p. 261
- guīlǜ, 规律, *n.*, regulation; regular pattern, L. 2, p. 17
- guīnǚ, 闺女, *n.*, (informal) daughter, L. 12, p. 345
- guīsù, 归宿, *n.*, destination of one's life voyage, L. 11, p. 258
- guī...suǒyǒu, 归...所有, *v.*, be turned over to sb. to verb, L. 3, p. 33
- guǐdào, 轨道, *n.*, track, L. 7, p. 115
- guīmì.de, 诡秘地, *adv.*, surreptitiously; secretly, L. 11, p. 301
- guī, 跪, *v.*, kneel, L. 2, p. 22
- guì.xià, 跪下, *v.*, kneel down, L. 10, p. 209, L. 12, p. 347
- guìzhòng, 贵重, *adj.*, valuable; precious, L. 3, p. 31, L. 11, p. 311
- guǐ.zi, 柜子, *n.*, cupboard; cabinet, L. 9, p. 157
- gǔn, 滚, *v.*, roll down; shed (tears); drop (tears), L. 10, p. 237, L. 11, p. 315
- guōzào, 锅灶, *n.*, cooking stove; kitchen range, L. 12, p. 333
- guóyíng, 国营, *v.*, state-operated; state-run, L. 10, p. 193
- guóyíng huàxiān chǎng, 国营化纤厂, *n.*, state-run chemical fiber factory, L. 12, p. 359
- guǒ, 裹, *v.*, wrap, L. 10, p. 187
- guǒrán, 果然, *adv.*, as expected; as things turn out, L. 10, p. 202
- guò.deqù, 过得去, *v.*, passable; not too bad, L. 11, p. 297
- guòchèng, 过秤, *v.*, weigh on a scale, L. 10, p. 195
- guòjié, 过节, *v.-o.*, celebrate a festival, L. 7, p. 107
- guòménr, 过门儿, *v.*, move in to one's husband's household upon marriage, L. 10, p. 235
- guòmù, 过目, *v.*, look over (papers, lists, etc.) so as to check or approve; peruse, L. 11, p. 291
- guòshāi, 过筛, *v.*, sift out, L. 10, p. 197
- guòwèn, 过问, *v.*, inquire about; take an interest in, L. 2, p. 15
- guòyìbùqù, 过意不去, *v.*, feel apologetic; feel sorry, L. 11, p. 279
- H**
- hā.bagǒu, 哈巴狗, *n.*, Pekingese, L. 3, p. 35
- Hā'ěrbīn, 哈尔滨, *n.*, Harbin, capital of Heilongjiang Province, L. 11, p. 255
- hāi, 嗨, *intj.*, hi! What? ; Darn it! (expressing sadness, regret or surprise), L. 11, p. 265, L. 12, p. 359
- hǎijiāng, 海疆, *n.*, coastal areas and territorial waters, L. 10, p. 227
- hǎiliang, 海量, *adj.*, great capacity for liquor, L. 12, p. 365
- hǎiyáng, 海洋, *n.*, sea; ocean, L. 10, p. 227
- hàisào, 害臊, *v.-o.*, feel ashamed; be bashful, L. 5, p. 67
- hàixiū.de, 害羞地, *adv.*, bashfully; shyly, L. 11, p. 293
- hānhòu, 憨厚, *adj.*, be simple and honest, L. 10, p. 197
- hānshēng, 鼾声, *n.*, snore, L. 11, p. 291
- hānshuì, 酣睡, *v.*, sleep soundly, L. 8, p. 133
- hānxiào, 憨笑, *v.*, smile openly, smile artlessly, L. 10, p. 227
- hán, 含, *v.*, contain; (here): with tears in one's eyes, L. 12, p. 371
- hánhùn, 含混, *adj.*, indistinct; vague, L. 10, p. 211
- hánjīn, 寒噤, *n.*, shiver (with cold or fear), L. 10, p. 233
- hánlěng, 寒冷, *adj.*, cold, L. 2, p. 19
- hánqíng mò mò, 含情脉脉, *idm.*, (soft eyes) exuding tenderness and love, L. 5, p. 73
- hānsuān, 寒酸, *adj.*, shabby and miserable, L. 7, p. 115
- hānxiào, 含笑, *v.-o.*, have a smile on one's face, L. 7, p. 117
- hānxuān, 寒暄, *v.*, exchange of conventional greetings, L. 12, p. 339
- hānyì, 含义, *n.*, meaning; connotation, L. 10, p. 237
- hānyì, 含意, *n.*, connotation; implication, L. 11, p. 301
- hānzhe, 含着, *v.*, have/fill with (tears in the eyes), L. 2, p. 17
- hānzhe lèishuǐ, 含着泪水, *v.-o.*, with tears in the eyes, L. 6, p. 87
- hān, 喊, *v.*, call (a person); yell, L. 7, p. 117, L. 10, p. 195
- hàn, 汗, *n.*, sweat, L. 9, p. 163
- hànshuǐ, 汗水, *n.*, sweat; perspiration, L. 10, p. 233
- hànwèir, 汗味, *n.*, stink with perspiration, L. 4, p. 53
- hàn.zi, 汉子, *n.*, man; fellow, L. 12, p. 327
- hāofàng, 豪放, *adj.*, bold and uninhibited, L. 11, p. 253
- hāotádàkū, 嚎啕大哭, *idm.*, cry one's eyes out; wail, L. 10, p. 208
- hāotádàkū, 号啕大哭, *idm.*, cry loudly; cry one's eyes out, L. 2, p. 22
- hǎo, 好, *adj.*, be easy (to do); be convenient, L. 7, p. 105
- hǎobǎ.shì, 好把式, *n.*, person skilled in a trade, L. 10, p. 229
- hǎo bù róngyì, 好不容易, *adv.*, with great difficulty; have a hard time (doing sth.), L. 4, p. 53
- hǎochù, 好处, *n.*, gain; profit, L. 10, p. 225
- hǎojǐng bùcháng, 好景不长, *idm.*, Good times don't last long., L. 2, p. 21
- hǎo róngyì, 好容易, *adv.*, with great, L. 11, p. 269
- hǎo shāng.liang, 好商量, *adj.*, can be settled through discussion, L. 4, p. 43
- hǎowén, 好闻, *adj.*, pleasant to smell, L. 11, p. 269
- hǎoxiào, 好笑, *adj.*, funny; ridiculous, L. 12, p. 361
- hàoqí, 好奇, *adj.*, curious, L. 4, p. 49
- hē, 盒, *AN.*, a box of; a case of, L. 7, p. 119, L. 12, p. 333
- hébao dàn, 荷包蛋, *n.*, poached egg, L. 9, p. 163
- hébì, 何必, *adv.*, why must, L. 7, p. 115
- hécéng, 何曾, *adv.*, did ever (used in rhetorical questions), L. 8, p. 135, L. 11, p. 257
- héděng, 何等, *adv.*, how, what, L. 6, p. 81
- héfǎ, 合法, *adj.*, legal; lawful; legitimate, L. 3, p. 33
- héhuǎn, 和缓, *v./adj.*, relieve (the tone), L. 11, p. 279
- hékuàng, 何况, *conj.*, moreover; besides; in addition, L. 8, p. 129, L. 11, p. 260
- Hé'lán, 荷兰, *n.*, the Netherlands; Holland, L. 4, p. 52
- hē.shàng, 合上, *v.-c.*, close; shut, L. 5, p. 69, L. 6, p. 93
- hēshēn, 合身, *adj.*, fit, L. 9, p. 159
- hēsuan, 合算, *adj.*, worthwhile, L. 11, p. 277
- héyǐ, 何以, *pron.*, why, L. 8, p. 149
- héyì, 合意, *adj.*, agreeable; to one's liking, L. 3, p. 35
- héyíng, 合影, *v./n.*, take a group photo; group photo, L. 10, p. 227
- hézuòshè, 合作社, *n.*, co-op; cooperative, L. 10, p. 189
- hèxǐ, 贺喜, *v.*, congratulate on a happy occasion, L. 10, p. 189
- hè.zhe, 喝着, *v.*, shout an order, L. 10, p. 215
- he, 嗨, *intj.*, ah, oh, L. 12, p. 363
- hēi'àn, 黑暗, *adj.*, dark, L. 6, p. 83, L. 11, p. 289
- hēidǐ.zi, 黑底子, *n.*, black background, L. 4, p. 43
- hēidòngdòng, 黑洞洞, *adj.*, pitch-dark, L. 11, p. 285
- hēimù'ěr, 黑木耳, *n.*, edible black fungus, L. 12, p. 355
- hēiwá, 黑娃, *n.*, children born over the permitted quota, L. 12, p. 345
- hēiyāyā, 黑压压, *adv.*, with a dense mass of people, L. 10, p. 209

- hēiyǐngdì, 黑影地, *n.*, dark corner, L. 11, p. 293
hēn, 狠, *adj.*, (here) very; same as 很, L. 12, p. 341
hēn, 狠, *adv.*, resolutely; firmly; severely, L. 7, p. 119
hēng, 哼, *v.*, hum, L. 10, p. 193
hēng, 哼, *v.*, give a snort of contempt, L. 12, p. 341
hōng lōnglōng, 轰隆隆, *onom.*, sound of rumbling or rolling, L. 9, p. 177
hōngxìào, 哄笑, *v.*, laugh together, burst into uproarious laughter, L. 1, p. 9, L. 10, p. 207
hóngliǎn, 红脸, *v.-o.*, blush, L. 11, p. 255
hóngliàng, 洪亮, *adj.*, loud and clear; sonorous, L. 12, p. 351
hóngrùn, 红润, *adj.*, flush; tender and rosy (skin, cheeks, etc), L. 6, p. 91, L. 9, p. 171, L. 10, p. 199, L. 12, p. 351
hōngwèibīng, 红卫兵, *n.*, the Red Guard, L. 6, p. 83
hóngyùn, 红晕, *n.*, flush, blush, L. 6, p. 86, L. 10, p. 207
hóngzǎo, 红枣, *n.*, red date, L. 7, p. 113, L. 12, p. 369
hǒng, 哄, *v.*, coax; humor; soothe, L. 9, p. 159
hǒu, 吼, *v.*, roar; howl, L. 4, p. 55, L. 9, p. 169, L. 10, p. 231, L. 12, p. 367
hòuchēshì, 候车室, *n.*, waiting room (in a railway or bus station), L. 9, p. 177
hòu.dào, 厚道, *adj.*, honest and kind; virtuous and sincere, L. 11, p. 297
hòuhǔi, 后悔, *v.*, regret, L. 10, p. 227
hòushì, 后事, *n.*, funeral affairs, L. 3, p. 33, L. 5, p. 73
hūhǎn, 呼喊, *n.*, yell; call out; shout, L. 10, p. 211
hūhuàn, 呼唤, *v.*, call, L. 6, p. 97
hū.luhū.lu, 呼噜呼噜, *onom.*, sound of slurping or wheezing, L. 4, p. 49
hūlǜe, 忽略, *v.*, ignore; neglect, L. 11, p. 315
hūxī, 呼吸, *v./n.*, breathe, breath; respiration, L. 10, p. 203
hūxiào, 呼啸, *v.*, whistle; howl; roar, L. 11, p. 309
húkǒu, 糊口, *v.*, make a living, L. 5, p. 73
hú.lǐ, 狐狸, *n.*, fox, L. 8, p. 135
húluàn, 胡乱, *adv.*, carelessly; casually; at random, L. 9, p. 169
Hú Shì, 胡适, *n.*, Hu Shih, 1891-1962, L. 5, p. 69
húshuō, 胡说, *v.*, talk nonsense; rubbish, L. 11, p. 289
húyí, 狐疑, *v./adj.*, doubt; be suspicious, L. 8, p. 133, L. 10, p. 225
hú.zi, 胡子, *n.*, beard, moustache or whiskers, L. 12, p. 329
hú.zíchā, 胡子茬, *n.*, a stubbly beard, L. 4, p. 53
hú.zi lāchā, 胡子拉碴, *adj.*, stubbly and untrimmed (beard); bristly unshaven (chin), L. 4, p. 53
Hù, 沪, *n.*, Shanghai, L. 6, p. 81
hùkǒu, 户口, *n.*, resident permit; permanent residency, L. 1, p. 5, L. 11, p. 301
hù.shì, 护士, *n.*, nurse, L. 3, p. 31
hùtóu, 户头, *n.*, household, L. 11, p. 301
huābái, 花白, *adj.*, (of hair or beard) grey, L. 7, p. 109
huābèi, 花被, *n.*, colored quilt, L. 10, p. 187
huābiān, 花边, *n.*, lace, L. 7, p. 119
huāfèi, 花费, *n.*, money spent; expenditures, L. 8, p. 129
huājiǎ, 花甲, *n.*, sixty years of age, L. 2, p. 15
huājìng, 花镜, *n.*, reading glasses, L. 8, p. 145
huāxiàn, 花线, *n.*, colored thread, L. 10, p. 187
huájiāo, 滑跤, *v.-o.*, slip, L. 10, p. 195
huátī, 滑梯, *n.*, children's slide, L. 11, p. 311
huáxià, 滑下, *v.*, slide down, L. 11, p. 311
huà, 划, *v.*, assign; allocate, L. 5, p. 73
huà, 划, *v.*, be branded as; determine (class status), L. 7, p. 107
huàféi, 化肥, *n.*, short for 化学肥料; chemical fertilizer, L. 12, p. 337
huàfēn, 划分, *v.*, divide; partition, L. 11, p. 256
huàkuāng, 画框, *n.*, frame, L. 4, p. 51
huàlǐ.decìr, 话里的刺儿, *n.*, the sting in one's words, L. 11, p. 279
huàqīngjièxiàn, 划清界限, *phr.*, make a clear distinction; draw a clear line of demarcation, L. 6, p. 85, L. 8, p. 149
huàshèng, 画圣, *n.*, sage of painting; master painter, L. 4, p. 53
huàtí, 话题, *n.*, topic, L. 3, p. 31
huàtǒng, 话筒, *n.*, mouthpiece; microphone, L. 8, p. 139
huái, 怀, *n.*, bosom, L. 3, p. 31, L. 9, p. 165, L. 12, p. 369
huáibào, 怀抱, *n.*, embrace, L. 6, p. 87
Huáiběi měikuàng, 淮北煤矿, *n.*, Huaibei Coal Mine, L. 11, p. 275
huāihèn, 怀恨, *v./n.*, nurse a hatred (for); harbor resentment, L. 10, p. 231
huáiniàn, 怀念, *v.*, cherish the memory of; think, L. 7, p. 109, L. 10, p. 187
huáitāi, 怀胎, *v.-o.*, be pregnant, L. 10, p. 192
huái.zhē...de xīnqíng, 怀着...的心情, *v.-o.*, with the feeling of, L. 6, p. 83, L. 10, p. 217
huái.zhe hái.zi, 怀着孩子, *v.-o.*, be pregnant, L. 10, p. 191
huàidàn, 坏蛋, *n.*, bad egg; scoundrel; bastard, L. 12, p. 339
huānlè, 欢乐, *n.*, happy; joy, L. 11, p. 255
huāntiānxǐdì, 欢天喜地, *idm.*, be full of joy; be elated and happy, L. 10, p. 221
huán.budiào, 还不掉, *v.-c.*, cannot repay; be unable to repay, L. 11, p. 281
huánshì, 环视, *v.*, look around, L. 11, p. 263
huánshǒu, 还手, *v.-o.*, strike back, L. 10, p. 203
huǎnhuǎn, 缓缓, *adv.*, slowly; gradually, L. 10, p. 235, L. 12, p. 349
huǎnhuǎn.de, 缓缓地, *adv.*, slowly, L. 6, p. 89
huàn, 患, *v.*, suffer from (an illness), L. 3, p. 29
huàn.huí, 唤回, *v.*, call back, L. 11, p. 311
huànnàn, 患难, *n.*, trials and tribulations, L. 7, p. 113
huànqǐ, 唤起, *v.*, evoke, L. 6, p. 81
huāng, 慌, *v.*, be flurried; be flustered; be confused, L. 9, p. 169
huāngcǎo, 荒草, *n.*, weeds, L. 10, p. 215
huāngliáng, 荒凉, *adj.*, bleak and desolate; barren, L. 10, p. 217
huāngmáng, 慌忙, *adv.*, in a great rush; in a flurry, L. 4, p. 51, L. 12, p. 337
huāngmiù, 荒谬, *adj.*, absurd, L. 7, p. 119
huāngnián, 荒年, *n.*, famine year, L. 10, p. 191
huāngpō, 荒坡, *n.*, barren hill, L. 10, p. 215
huāngwú, 荒芜, *adj.*, lie waste; go out of cultivation, L. 10, p. 205
huāngzhāng, 慌张, *adj./adv.*, flurried; flustered, in a flurried manner, L. 8, p. 137, L. 12, p. 351
huáng.chéngchéng, 黄澄澄, *adj.*, glistening yellow; golden, L. 12, p. 367
huánghuò, 惶惑, *adj.*, perplexed and alarmed, L. 11, p. 316
huángjībānbān, 黄斑斑, *adj.*, stained with yellow spots, L. 7, p. 113
huángjiǔ, 黄酒, *n.*, yellow rice or millet wine, L. 12, p. 367
huángkǒng, 惶恐, *adv./n.*, in a state of alarm (or trepidation), terror, L. 10, p. 187, L. 12, p. 351
Huángpǔjiāng, 黄浦江, *n.*, Huangpu River, L. 11, p. 307
huāngsè, 黄色, *adj.*, pornographic, L. 10, p. 201

- huàng, 晃 *v.*, shake, L. 8, p. 141
 huǎn, 灰暗, *adj.*, murky gray; gloomy, L. 5, p. 65
 huīfù, 恢复, *v.*, resume; recover, L. 2, p. 19, L. 10, p. 213, L. 11, p. 261
 huī hàn, 灰汗, *n.*, dust and sweat, L. 4, p. 49
 huījīn, 灰烬, *n.*, ash, L. 10, p. 191
 huīlěng, 灰冷, *adj.*, downhearted; dispirited, L. 6, p. 89
 huīshǒu, 挥手, *v.-o.*, wave one's hand, L. 7, p. 117, L. 12, p. 345
 huíbào, 回报, *n./v.*, repay; reciprocate, L. 12, p. 367
 huíjué, 回绝, *v.*, refuse; decline, L. 3, p. 29
 huíkòu, 回扣, *n.*, sales commission, L. 8, p. 128
 huíshēng, 回声, *n.*, echo; reverberation, L. 10, p. 208
 huítóu, 回头, *v.-o.*, turn one's head; turn around, L. 11, p. 255
 huíxiǎng, 回想, *v.*, recollect, L. 5, p. 73
 huíyì, 回忆, *v./n.*, recall the past, memory, recollection, L. 6, p. 82, L. 7, p. 105, L. 8, p. 133, L. 9, p. 173
 huǐ bù gāi dāngchū, 悔不该当初, *phr.*, regret having done sth.; regret a previous mistake, L. 10, p. 241
 huì, 会, *v.*, meet; see, L. 12, p. 337
 huìjiàn, 会见, *n.*, meeting; get-together, L. 7, p. 103
 huìkè dān, 会客单, *v.*, guest register, L. 7, p. 103
 huìkuǎn dān, 汇款单, *n.*, money order, L. 2, p. 19
 huìyì, 会意, *v.*, understand; know, L. 11, p. 297
 hūnhūn chénchén, 昏昏沉沉, *adv.*, feel in a daze, L. 6, p. 93
 hūnjūe, 昏厥, *v.*, faint, L. 3, p. 36
 hūnmí, 昏迷, *v.*, faint; be in a coma, L. 9, p. 177
 hūnyīn jièshào suǒ, 婚姻介绍所, *n.*, matchmaking service center, L. 11, p. 287
 húndùn, 馄饨, *n.*, wonton, L. 11, p. 273
 hún hòu, 浑厚, *adj.*, deep and booming, L. 10, p. 227
 húnshēn, 浑身, *adv.*, all over; from head to foot, L. 10, p. 189
 húnshēn shàngxià, 浑身上下, *n.*, from head to toe; all over, L. 1, p. 3
 húnzhuó, 浑浊, *adj.*, muddy; turbid, L. 2, p. 17
 hùn, 混, *v.*, drift along; muddle along, L. 3, p. 32
 hùn chū.le míng.tāng, 混出了名堂, *phr.*, (informal) have earned some reputation; have accomplished something, L. 12, p. 339
 hùnlùn, 混乱, *adj.*, confusion; disorder; havoc, L. 4, p. 52
 huó.de zhí, 活得值, *v.-c.*, have led a worthwhile life with no regrets, L. 12, p. 357
 huódòng, 活动, *n.*, activity, L. 11, p. 253
 huógāi, 活该, *adv.*, serve sb. right; not wronged at all, L. 11, p. 299, L. 8, p. 149
 huólù, 活路, *n.*, job; work; method of survival, L. 4, p. 54
 huópō, 活泼, *adj.*, lively; active; full of life, L. 6, p. 85, L. 11, p. 253
 huór, 活儿, *n.*, work; job, L. 9, p. 157, L. 10, p. 193, L. 11, p. 293
 huóyuè, 活跃, *v.*, enliven; invigorate, L. 8, p. 129
 huóyuèfēnzǐ, 活跃分子, *n.*, activist, L. 10, p. 221
 huóyuè qǐlái, 活跃起来, *v.-c.*, warm up; become lively, L. 11, p. 287
 huǒ, 火, *v.*, get angry; get mad, L. 12, p. 367
 huǒ, 伙, *AN*, measure word for group; crowd; band, L. 11, p. 253
 huǒbàn, 伙伴, *n.*, partner; companion, L. 10, p. 197, L. 11, p. 266, L. 12, p. 361
 huǒrè, 火热, *adj.*, burning hot; fervent, L. 6, p. 89
 huò.de, 霍地, *adv.*, quickly, suddenly, L. 8, p. 137, L. 12, p. 345
 huòdé, 获得, *v.*, gain, L. 6, p. 89
 huòduō huòshǎo, 或多或少, *adv.*, more or less, L. 8, p. 149
 huòshì, 祸事, *n.*, disaster; calamity, L. 10, p. 207
 J
 jī'è, 饥饿, *n.*, hunger; starvation, L. 9, p. 161
 jīchǔ, 基础, *n.*, basis; foundation, L. 7, p. 111
 jīdàng, 激荡, *v.*, agitate; surge; rage, L. 5, p. 69
 jīdòng, 激动, *v./adj.*, excite; stir; agitate, excited, L. 2, p. 19, L. 6, p. 87, L. 8, p. 127, L. 10, p. 187
 jīféi, 积肥, *v.-o.*, collect manure (to use as fertilizer), L. 10, p. 221
 jīfèn, 激愤, *n/adj.*, wrathful; indignant, L. 10, p. 235
 jīgòu, 机构, *n.*, organization; institution, L. 3, p. 29
 jīguān, 机关, *n.*, office; organization, L. 7, p. 117
 jīlěi, 积累, *v.*, accumulate, L. 2, p. 15, L. 8, p. 129
 jīliè, 激烈, *adv.*, intense; fierce; violent, L. 6, p. 95
 jīqǐ, 激起, *v.-o.*, arouse; stimulate; excite, L. 12, p. 331
 jī qǐlái, 激起来, *v.-c.*, arouse; stimulate; excite, L. 11, p. 265
 jīqì, 机器, *n.*, machine, L. 1, p. 5
 jīqíng, 激情, *n.*, intense emotion; passion, L. 11, p. 297
 jītí, 鸡啼, *n.*, the crow of a cock, L. 9, p. 175
 jīyā, 积压, *v.*, store up; (here) repress (e.g. emotions), L. 6, p. 91
 jí, 级, *AN*, measure word for 台阶, L. 11, p. 279
 jí, 集, *n.*, country fair; market, L. 4, p. 55, L. 10, p. 229
 jícuì, 急促, *adj.*, short and quick; abrupt, L. 10, p. 211
 jí dù, 极度, *adv.*, extreme, L. 6, p. 83
 jí dù, 嫉妒, *v.*, be jealous of; envy, L. 5, p. 67
 jíhuǒ huǒ, 急火火, *adv.*, hurriedly, L. 6, p. 97
 jíjiāng, 即将, *adv.*, be about to; soon; in no time, L. 5, p. 65, L. 8, p. 135, L. 11, p. 316
 jí máng, 急忙, *adv.*, in a hurry; in haste; hurriedly; hastily, L. 12, p. 327
 jíqí, 极其……, *adv.*, most; extremely; exceedingly, L. 11, p. 293
 jíqiè, 急切, *adv./adj.*, anxiously/anxious, L. 2, p. 19
 jíqiè.li, 急切里, *adv.*, in a moment of desperation, L. 4, p. 53
 jíshì, 集市, *n.*, country fair; market; fair, L. 11, p. 273
 jí sù, 急速, *adv.*, hurried; rapid, L. 10, p. 235
 jí sù, 疾速, *adv.*, fast; quick; with high-speed, L. 11, p. 255
 jí tǐ, 集体, *adj.*, collective, L. 6, p. 87
 jí tǐ, 集体, *n.*, collective household, L. 10, p. 190
 jí tǐ hù, 集体户, *n.*, collective household, L. 11, p. 275
 jíxìng.zi, 急性子, *adj.*, of impatient disposition; impetuous, L. 11, p. 253
 jǐ.liang, 脊梁, *n.*, back, L. 10, p. 203
 jǐyǎnr, 挤眼, *v.-o.*, wink, L. 10, p. 185
 jì, 系, *v.*, fasten; tie, L. 5, p. 71
 jìchéng, 继承, *v.*, inherit; carry on, L. 5, p. 69
 jì'èr, 继而, *adv.*, then; afterwards, L. 12, p. 351
 jìjiǎn, 纪检, *n.*, disciplinary inspection, L. 8, p. 133
 jìjìng, 寂静, *n/adj.*, quiet; still; silent, L. 4, p. 57, L. 10, p. 227
 jì.shu, 技术, *n.*, technology; skill, L. 11, p. 281
 jìsù, 寄宿, *v.*, board/stay (for students), L. 7, p. 119
 jìyì, 记忆, *n.*, memory, L. 2, p. 17, L. 11, p. 308, L. 12, p. 327
 jìyú tāng, 鲫鱼汤, *n.*, crucian carp soup, L. 11, p. 265
 jiā'ǎo, 夹袄, *n.*, lined jacket, L. 9, p. 159
 jiācài, 夹菜, *v.-o.*, pick up food with chopsticks, L. 11, p. 265
 jiācháng, 家常, *n.*, the daily life of a family, L. 12, p. 353
 jiājiāhùhù, 家家户户, *n.*, each and every family, L. 9, p. 169

- pinyin index
-
- jiājù, 家具,
- n.*
- , furniture, L. 11, p. 264
-
- jiāsuǒ, 枷锁,
- n.*
- , yoke; shackles, L. 10, p. 237
-
- jiāwù, 家务,
- n.*
- , household duties, L. 11, p. 285
-
- jiāwùhuó, 家务活,
- n.*
- , housework, L. 5, p. 75
-
- jiāxiāng, 家乡,
- n.*
- , hometown, L. 4, p. 47
-
- jiāxiāng fùlǎo, 家乡父老,
- n.*
- , elders in one's hometown, L. 12, p. 359
-
- jiāzá, 夹杂,
- v.*
- , be mixed up with; get tangled up with, L. 10, p. 208
-
- jiǎshān, 假山,
- n.*
- , rockery; rockwork, L. 11, p. 309
-
- jià, 架,
- AN.*
- , measure word for plane, camera, L. 11, p. 311
-
- jià.zhuang, 嫁妆,
- n.*
- , dowry, L. 10, p. 199
-
- jiàgěi, 嫁给,
- v.*
- , (of a woman) marry, L. 3, p. 29
-
- jiàjiē, 嫁接,
- v.*
- , graft, L. 10, p. 189
-
- jiān, 兼,
- v.*
- , hold two or more jobs concurrently, L. 12, p. 363
-
- jiān, 肩,
- n.*
- , shoulder, L. 8, p. 131, L. 12, p. 331
-
- jiānbǎng, 肩膀,
- n.*
- , shoulder, L. 10, p. 203, L. 11, p. 254
-
- jiānchí, 坚持,
- v.*
- , persist in; persevere in; insist on, L. 7, p. 107
-
- jiāndìng, 坚定,
- adj.*
- , firm; steadfast, L. 9, p. 169
-
- jiānjiào, 尖叫,
- v.*
- , scream, L. 11, p. 309
-
- jiānjué, 坚决,
- adj.*
- , firm; resolute; determined, L. 12, p. 349
-
- jiānjué.de, 坚决地,
- adv.*
- , resolutely; firmly, L. 1, p. 7
-
- jiānlì, 尖利,
- adj.*
- , sharp, L. 6, p. 81
-
- jiānshēng, 尖声,
- n.*
- , shrill voice, L. 1, p. 9
-
- jiānxīn, 艰辛,
- n.*
- , hardships, L. 11, p. 265
-
- jiānyù, 监狱,
- n.*
- , prison, L. 6, p. 83
-
- jiǎn, 剪,
- v.*
- , cut (with scissors), L. 7, p. 103
-
- jiǎnlòu, 简陋,
- adj.*
- , simple and crude, L. 12, p. 333
-
- jiǎnxíng, 减刑,
- v.*
- , reduce a penalty, L. 8, p. 147
-
- jiàn, 涧,
- n.*
- , gully; ravine, L. 10, p. 204
-
- jiàn, 键,
- n.*
- , key, L. 11, p. 265
-
- jiàncái, 建材,
- n.*
- , building materials, L. 3, p. 28
-
- jiànjiàn, 渐渐,
- adv.*
- , gradually; increasingly, L. 2, p. 16
-
- jiànli, 建立,
- v.*
- , build; establish; set up, L. 6, p. 89
-
- jiànshìmiàn, 见世面,
- v.-o.*
- , see life; see the world; be world-wise, L. 10, p. 215
-
- jiànyì, 建议,
- v.*
- , suggest, L. 11, p. 293
-
- jiànzhùàng, 健壮,
- adj.*
- , robust; healthy and strong, L. 10, p. 192
-
- jiāng, 僵,
- adv.*
- , have reached a stalemate; deadlocked, L. 8, p. 143
-
- jiāng, 僵,
- v.*
- , become stiff; become rigid, L. 11, p. 303
-
- jiāng, 将,
- prep.*
- , 把 (literary, used to introduce the object before the verb), L. 5, p. 65
-
- Jiāngnán, 江南,
- n.*
- , regions south of the Yangtze River, L. 11, p. 257
-
- Jiāngsū, 江苏,
- n.*
- , Jiangsu Province, L. 6, p. 95, L. 11, p. 253
-
- jiǎng.jiū, 讲究,
- v./adj.*
- , pay special attention to, exquisite; tasteful; particular, L. 8, p. 129, L. 11, p. 260
-
- jiǎnglì, 奖励,
- v.*
- , reward, L. 3, p. 36
-
- jiǎngshù, 讲述,
- v.*
- , relate, L. 8, p. 147
-
- jiǎnghuà, 讲话,
- v.-o.*
- , speak in defense of, L. 7, p. 107
-
- jiàng páigǔ, 酱排骨,
- n.*
- , spareribs cooked in soy sauce, L. 11, p. 265
-
- jiāodài, 交代,
- v.*
- , tell; leave words; order, L. 11, p. 287
-
- jiāodài, 交待,
- v.*
- , make clear; brief; tell; leave words; L. 10, p. 197, L. 12, p. 337
-
- jiāojí, 焦急,
- adj.*
- , anxious; worried, L. 5, p. 65
-
- jiāoliú, 交流,
- n./v.*
- , exchange; interchange, L. 11, p. 295
-
- jiāolǜ, 焦虑,
- adj./n.*
- , worry; anxiety, L. 2, p. 19
-
- jiāotán, 交谈,
- v.*
- , talk with each other; converse, L. 10, p. 217
-
- jiāotì, 交替,
- v.*
- , by turn; in turn, L. 10, p. 227
-
- jiāotōng shìgù, 交通事故,
- n.*
- , traffic accident, L. 11, p. 283
-
- jiāowài, 郊外,
- n.*
- , the countryside around a city; outskirts, L. 11, p. 257
-
- jiāoyóu, 郊游,
- v./n.*
- , go on an excursion, L. 7, p. 109
-
- jiǎobù, 脚步,
- n.*
- , footstep; tread; step; pace, L. 11, p. 301
-
- jiǎohuà, 狡猾,
- adj.*
- , sly; cunning, L. 8, p. 135
-
- jiǎoluò, 角落,
- n.*
- , corner, L. 10, p. 185, L. 11, p. 293
-
- jiǎoxiá.de, 狡黠地,
- adv.*
- , slyly; craftily; cunningly, L. 1, p. 9
-
- jiǎozhǎng, 脚掌,
- n.*
- , sole (of the foot), L. 1, p. 3
-
- jiàoliàng, 较量,
- v.*
- , measure one's strength with; have a contest, L. 12, p. 331
-
- jiàorénhǎokǔ, 叫人好苦,
- phr.*
- , really give sb. a hard time, L. 11, p. 281
-
- jiàoshēng, 叫声,
- n.*
- , call; cry; shout, L. 7, p. 111
-
- jiàoxùn, 教训,
- n.*
- , lesson; moral, L. 7, p. 111
-
- jiàoyùjú, 教育局,
- n.*
- , Education bureau, L. 7, p. 119
-
- jiào.zi, 轿子,
- n.*
- , sedan chair, L. 5, p. 71
-
- jiē, 接,
- v.*
- , continue, L. 11, p. 287
-
- jiē, 揭,
- v.*
- , uncover, L. 6, p. 97
-
- jiēchù, 接触,
- v.*
- , contact; touch, L. 11, p. 281
-
- jiēfā, 揭发,
- v.*
- , expose; unmask; bring to light, L. 12, p. 351
-
- jiējiēbābā, 结结巴巴,
- adj.*
- , hesitating in speaking, L. 11, p. 301
-
- jiēlián búduàn, 接连不断,
- adv.*
- , continuously; incessantly, L. 11, p. 265
-
- jiēshēngzhàn, 接生站,
- n.*
- , midwife's station, L. 10, p. 188
-
- jiēshì, 揭示,
- v.*
- , unveil, L. 8, p. 137
-
- jiētóu, 街头,
- n.*
- , street, L. 3, p. 35
-
- jiē.zhe, 接着,
- adv.*
- , and then; after that, L. 12, p. 337
-
- jié.guānr, 节骨眼儿,
- n.*
- , critical juncture, L. 4, p. 51
-
- jiéhuǒ tōuqiè, 结伙偷窃,
- v.*
- , gang up to rob, L. 4, p. 48
-
- jiéjú, 结局,
- n.*
- , final result; outcome; ending, L. 5, p. 68
-
- jiélì, 竭力,
- adv.*
- , do one's utmost; spare no efforts, L. 10, p. 231, L. 11, p. 306
-
- jiélùn, 结论,
- n.*
- , conclusion, L. 4, p. 45, L. 8, p. 137
-
- jiéshēnzhìhào, 洁身自好,
- idm.*
- , lead an honest and clean life, L. 8, p. 129
-
- jiéwàishēngzhī, 节外生枝,
- idm.*
- , new problems crop up unexpectedly; deliberately complicate an issue, L. 11, p. 299
-
- jiéyuàn, 结怨,
- v.-o.*
- , contract enmity; incur hatred, L. 12, p. 365
-
- jiézòu, 节奏,
- n.*
- , rhythm, L. 11, p. 265
-
- jiěcháo, 解嘲,
- v.*
- , try to explain things away when ridiculed, L. 11, p. 305
-
- jiěfàngjūn, 解放军,
- n.*
- , the Chinese People's Liberation Army, L. 5, p. 71
-
- jiěkāi, 解开,
- v.-c.*
- , untie; undo, L. 12, p. 355
-
- jiěshì, 解释,
- v.*
- , explain, L. 2, p. 17, L. 11, p. 277
-
- jiè, 届,
- n.*
- , class year, graduating class, L. 6, p. 85
-
- jièbèi, 戒备,
- v./n.*
- , guard; be on the alert; take precautions, L. 10, p. 231
-
- jiè.jīhuì, 借机会,
- v.*
- , take the opportunity to, L. 12, p. 363
-
- jièrù, 介入,
- v.*
- , intervene; get involved, L. 8, p. 137
-
- jièshào, 介绍,
- n./v.*
- , introducing, introduce, L. 11, p. 297
-
- jīnbǎ, 斤把,
- n.*
- , about one jin; a jin or so, L. 7, p. 113
-
- jīnbúzhù, 禁不住,
- v.*
- , can't help (doing sth.), L. 10, p. 201
-
- jīnkù, 金库,
- n.*
- , coffers; chest; vault, L. 8, p. 127
-
- jīn āi, 紧挨,
- v.*
- , be closely next to, L. 11, p. 271
-
- jǐnbēng, 紧绷,
- v.*
- , tighten, L. 10, p. 199
-
- jǐnjiē.zhe, 紧接着,
- adv.*
- , right after, L. 10, p. 233
-
- jǐnlúomìgǔ, 紧锣密鼓,
- idm.*
- , wildly beating gongs and drums; intense publicity campaign, L. 8, p. 127

- jìn, 尽, *v.*, exert one's utmost effort, L. 3, p. 36
jìn, 浸, *v.*, soak; saturate, L. 4, p. 55
jìn hū, 近乎, *v.*, approach; be close to, L. 6, p. 93
jìn lì, 尽力, *v.*, do all one can; try one's best, L. 12, p. 371
jìn qíng, 尽情, *adv.*, to one's heart's content; as much as one likes, L. 11, p. 255
jìn r, 劲儿, *n.*, physical strength, L. 10, p. 192
jìn shī, 浸湿, *v.*, soaked, L. 10, p. 211
jìn shì, 近视, *v.*, get nearsighted, L. 11, p. 267
jìn sì, 近似, *adj.*, similar, L. 5, p. 67
jìn tóu, 尽头儿, *n.*, the end, L. 10, p. 217
jīng chà, 惊诧, *adj.*, surprised; amazed; astonished, L. 3, p. 35, L. 4, p. 57, L. 10, p. 194
jīng cóng, 荆丛, *n.*, thistles and thorns, L. 10, p. 215
jīng huāng, 惊慌, *adj.*, scared; panic-stricken, L. 11, p. 315
jīng hún wèi dìng, 惊魂未定, *v.*, be still suffering from the shock, L. 4, p. 51
jīng léi, 惊雷, *n.*, a sudden clap of thunder, L. 4, p. 51
jīng lǐ, 经理, *n.*, manager, L. 8, p. 127
jīng lì, 经历, *n.*, experience, L. 5, p. 67
jīng míng, 精明, *adj.*, shrewd, L. 3, p. 33
jīng míng qiáng hàn, 精明强悍, *adj.*, intelligent and capable; able and efficient, L. 12, p. 329
jīng qí, 惊奇, *adj/adv.*, be surprised; be amazed, L. 2, p. 18, L. 4, p. 47
jīng rǎo, 惊扰, *v.*, disturb, L. 10, p. 211
jīng tàn, 惊叹, *v.*, wonder at; marvel at; exclaim (with admiration), L. 12, p. 357
jīng tiān dòng dì, 惊天动地, *idm.*, shaking heaven and earth; earth-shaking, L. 12, p. 347
jīng tiáo, 荆条, *n.*, twigs of the chaste tree, L. 10, p. 229
jīng tōng, 精通, *adj.*, good at, L. 8, p. 133
jīng xǐng, 惊醒, *v.*, wake up with a start, L. 6, p. 81, L. 9, p. 169
jīng yà, 惊讶, *adj.*, surprised; amazed; astonished, L. 11, p. 309
jīng yì, 惊异, *adv.*, surprisingly, L. 12, p. 325
jīng yíng, 经营, *v.*, operate; run a business, L. 3, p. 28
jīng zhì xì qiǎo, 精致细巧, *adj.*, fine; exquisite; delicate, L. 11, p. 256
jǐng, 井, *n.*, pit; mine, L. 4, p. 55
jǐng dí, 警笛, *n.*, siren, L. 4, p. 55
jǐng kuàng, 景况, *n.*, circumstances, L. 10, p. 189
jǐng tì, 警惕地, *adv.*, vigilantly, L. 10, p. 217
jǐng xiàng, 颈项, *n.*, neck, L. 10, p. 203
jìng, 净, *adv.*, only; merely; nothing but, L. 4, p. 51
jìng, 敬, *v.*, offer politely, L. 12, p. 363
jìng jiǔ, 敬酒, *v.-o.*, propose a toast; toast, L. 12, p. 363
jìng rán, 竟然, *adv.*, surprisingly, L. 2, p. 18
jìng zhí, 径直, *adv.*, straight; directly; straightaway, L. 8, p. 137, L. 12, p. 363
jiǒng, 窘, *adj.*, embarrassed, L. 10, p. 221
jiū jìng, 究竟, *adv.*, after all; finally, L. 3, p. 29, L. 11, p. 271
jiū zhèng, 纠正, *v.*, correct; put right; redress; rectify, L. 10, p. 201, L. 11, p. 295
jiǔ jīng shā chǎng, 久经沙场, *idm.*, have fought many battles; be a veteran of many wars, L. 4, p. 45
jiǔ tán, 酒坛, *n.*, wine jar, L. 12, p. 367
jiǔ xí, 酒席, *n.*, feast; banquet, L. 12, p. 363
jiǔ yàn, 酒宴, *n.*, banquet, L. 12, p. 363
jiǔ zú fàn bǎo, 酒足饭饱, *v.*, have dined and wine to one's heart's content, L. 11, p. 269
jiǔ zuì, 酒醉, *v.*, be drunk, L. 12, p. 365
jiù biàn, 就便, *adv.*, at somebody's convenience, L. 7, p. 113
jiù jiā biāo dì, 舅家表弟, *n.*, younger male cousin who is the son of one's mother's brother, L. 12, p. 339
jiù jiù, 舅舅, *n.*, mother's brother; uncle (a polite address to mother's friend), L. 9, p. 159, L. 11, p. 275
jiù rén, 救人, *v.-o.*, Help!, L. 10, p. 211
jú hóng sè, 桔红色, *n./adj.*, tangerine (color), reddish orange (color), L. 10, p. 187
jú shì, 局势, *n.*, situation, L. 11, p. 283
jú wài rén, 局外人, *n.*, stranger, outsider, L. 8, p. 127
jǔ dòng, 举动, *n.*, move; movement, L. 9, p. 175, L. 12, p. 351
jù sàng, 沮丧, *n./adj.*, depression; dejection; depressed; dejected, L. 2, p. 21, L. 8, p. 141
jù, 聚, *v.*, gather; get together, L. 11, p. 275
jù dà, 巨大, *adj.*, huge, L. 3, p. 28
jù dǎo, 锯倒, *v.-c.*, cut down with a saw, L. 10, p. 190
jù jí, 聚集, *v.*, gather; assemble; collect, L. 10, p. 207
jù jué, 拒绝, *v.*, refuse; reject, L. 4, p. 48
jù tǐ, 具体, *adj/adv.*, concrete; specific, specifically, L. 3, p. 33, L. 11, p. 257, L. 11, p. 269, L. 12, p. 343
juān kuǎn, 捐款, *v.-o.*, donate, L. 3, p. 29
juān xiù, 娟秀, *adj.*, beautiful; graceful, L. 12, p. 333
juǎn, 卷, *v.*, roll up, L. 12, p. 333
juǎn fà, 卷发, *n.*, curly hair, L. 11, p. 293
juàn yì, 倦意, *n.*, feeling of exhaustion, L. 6, p. 81
juē shé, 掀折, *v.-c.*, break, L. 10, p. 195
juē zuǐ, 撅嘴儿, *v.*, pout one's lips, L. 10, p. 203
jué chá, 觉察, *v.*, detect; perceive, L. 10, p. 223
jué dī, 决堤, *v.-o.*, (of a dike) be breached; burst, L. 10, p. 211
jué jiàng, 倔强, *adj.*, stubborn; unbending, L. 10, p. 241
jué liè, 决裂, *v.*, break with, L. 6, p. 85
jué sè, 角色, *n.*, role; part, L. 11, p. 267
jūn jiàn, 军舰, *n.*, warship, L. 10, p. 228
K
kāi chéng bù gōng, 开诚布公, *idm.*, speak frankly and sincerely, L. 8, p. 139
kāi dòng, 开动, *v.*, move; set in motion, L. 11, p. 261
kāi ēn, 开恩, *v.-o.*, grant leniency; have mercy, L. 4, p. 55
kāi hòu mén r, 开后门儿, *v.-o.*, buy things in short supply through improper channels, L. 10, p. 201
kāi kuò, 开闢, *adv.*, open; wide, L. 11, p. 307
kāi lǎng, 开朗, *adj.*, outgoing; optimistic, L. 11, p. 313
kāi mén jiàn shān, 开门见山, *idm.*, The door opens on a view of mountains - go straight to the point, L. 8, p. 141
kāi mǒ, 揩抹, *v.*, wipe, L. 10, p. 203
kāi tiān pì dì, 开天辟地, *idm.*, since the beginning of history, L. 10, p. 189
kāi tóu, 开头儿, *v.-o.*, begin; start; at the beginning of, L. 4, p. 52
kāi wài, 开外, *suffix*, ...and above; and beyond, L. 10, p. 217
kāi xiāo, 开销, *n.*, expense, L. 9, p. 163
kāi xīn, 开心, *adj.*, happy; joyous; elated, L. 11, p. 293
kǎn, 砍, *v.*, chop, L. 10, p. 229
kàn bù guān, 看不惯, *v.-c.*, cannot bear the sight of; hate to see, L. 1, p. 7
kàn dài, 看待, *v.*, treat; look on; regard, L. 11, p. 305
kàn shàng, 看上, *v.-c.*, take a fancy to, L. 12, p. 336
kàn shàng qu, 看上去, *v.-c.*, it looks, L. 12, p. 333
kàn yàng zi, 看样子, *adv.*, it seems; it looks, L. 11, p. 297
kàn zhòng, 看中, *v.*, take a fancy to; settle on, L. 10, p. 237
kāng kǎi, 慷慨, *adj.*, generous, L. 8, p. 143

- kāng, 扛, *v.*, carry on the shoulder, L. 4, p. 55
kàng, 炕, *n.*, kang - a heatable brick bed, L. 9, p. 157
kàngyán, 炕沿, *n.*, the edge of a kang, L. 9, p. 175
kàngyì, 抗议, *v.*, protest; object, L. 10, p. 213
kào...wéi shēng, 靠...为生, *v.*, make a living by..., L. 4, p.48
kàobèi, 靠背, *n.*, back of a chair, L. 10, p. 223
kàolǐyìcè, 靠里一侧, *n.*, the side away from the door, L. 4, p.45
Kàoshānzhuāng, 靠山庄, *n.*, place name, L. 10, p. 189
kē, 棵, *AN.*, measure word for plants, L. 12, p. 369
kē, 颗, *AN.*, measure word usually for anything small and roundish, L. 11, p. 313
kēhuài, 磕坏, *v.-c.*, knocked (against sth. hard) and broken, L.4, p. 51
kētóu, 磕头, *v.-o.*, kowtow, L. 10, p. 215, L. 12, p. 355
kě, 渴, *adj.*, thirsty, L. 4, p. 49
kěchǐ, 可耻, *adj.*, shameful; disgraceful, L. 6, p. 83
kělián, 可怜, *adj.*, miserably; pitifully, L. 2, p. 15
kělián, 可怜, *v.*, pity; have pity on, L. 6, p. 85
kěwàng, 渴望, *v.*, thirst for; long for , L. 5, p. 71
kěyùerbùkěqiú, 可遇而不可求, *phr.*, sth. that can only be found by accident, and not through seeking, L. 11, p. 277
kè, 克, *v.*, bring bad luck to a man (a kind of superstition of old times), L. 11, p. 295
kètáng, 客堂, *n.*, drawing room; parlor, L. 11, p. 301
kètào, 客套, *v.*, make a few polite remarks, L. 11, p. 295
kěndìng, 肯定, *adj.*, positive; affirmative, L. 7, p. 115
kěndìng, 肯定, *v.*, affirm; approve; confirm, L. 11, p. 301
kēngshēng, 吭声, *v.-o.*, utter a sound or word, L. 12, p. 333
kōngdàngdàng, 空荡荡, *adj.*, spacious and deserted, L. 6, p.97, L. 11, p. 310
kōngdòng, 空洞, *adj.*, empty; hollow; devoid of content, L. 11, p. 311
kōngjiān, 空间, *n.*, space; room, L. 11, p. 271
kōngkuò, 空旷, *adv.*, open; spacious, L. 11, p. 307
kōngluòluò, 空落落, *adj.*, empty; open and desolate, L. 11, p.281
kōngshǒu, 空手, *adv.*, empty-handed, L. 9, p. 163
kōngwúyí rén, 空无一人, *phr.*, empty; nobody there, L. 6, p.91
kōngxū, 空虚, *adj.*, hollow; void, L. 7, p. 119
kōngyǒu qiānzhǒng wēnqíng, 空有千种温情, *phr.*, cherishing tender feelings but unable to express in words, L. 11, p. 263
kǒngbù, 恐怖, *n.*, terror; horror, L. 10, p. 235
kǒnghè, 恐吓, *v./n.*, threaten; intimidate, L. 12, p. 351
kǒngjù, 恐惧, *adv./n.*, be frightened; fear; dread, L. 8, p. 147, L. 9, p. 169, L. 10, p. 217, L. 11, p. 315
Kǒng lǎo fūzǐ, 孔老夫子, *n.*, (informal) Confucius, L. 10, p.195
kòngbái, 空白, *n.*, blank space, L. 5, p. 71, L. 12, p. 367
kòngzhì, 控制, *v.*, control, L. 4, p. 51
kōu, 抠, *v.*, dig with a finger, L. 10, p. 215
kǒudài, 口袋, *n.*, pocket, L. 1, p. 5, L. 12, p. 333
kǒukě, 口渴, *v.*, thirsty, L. 9, p. 173
kǒuqì, 口气, *n.*, tone; manner of speaking, L. 7, p. 115, L. 9, p.169, L. 11, p. 275
kǒuzhuó shéběn, 口拙舌笨, *idm.*, be awkward in speech; inarticulate, L. 8, p. 137
kòu, 扣, *v.*, button up, L. 9, p. 175
kòu, 扣, *v.*, pour; dump, L. 11, p. 265
kòumén, 叩门, *v.-o.*, knock at the door, L. 6, p. 97
kūchái, 枯柴, *n.*, dry wood; dry branch, L. 3, p. 29
kūgān, 枯干, *adj.*, withered; haggard, L. 10, p. 212
kūhāo, 哭嚎, *v.*, cry loudly, L. 10, p. 212
kūqiāng, 哭腔, *n.*, tearful tone, L. 1, p. 5
kūsè, 枯涩, *adj.*, be dull and heavy, L. 10, p. 219
kūxiàobùdé, 哭笑不得, *idm.*, be able neither to cry nor to laugh, L. 4, p. 45
kúguāliǎn, 苦瓜脸, *n.*, facial expression of bitterness, L. 1, p. 5
kǔkǔ.de, 苦苦地, *adv.*, painstakingly; piteously, L. 9, p. 175
kǔláo, 苦劳, *n.*, toil, L. 8, p. 131
kǔmèn, 苦闷, *adj./n.*, depressed; depression, L. 6, p. 89
kǔmìng, 苦命, *n.*, hard lot, L. 10, p. 239
kǔnǎo, 苦恼, *n.*, worry; distress; torment, L. 11, p. 313
kǔsè, 苦涩, *adj.*, pained; agonized; anguished, bitter and astringent, L. 9, p. 173
kǔtòng, 苦痛, *n.*, pain; agony, L. 12, p. 329
kǔxiào, 苦笑, *n./v.*, forced smile, smile wryly, L. 6, p. 89, L. 7, p. 115, L. 10, p. 191, L. 11, p. 291, L. 12, p. 341
kùdōu, 裤兜, *n.*, trouser pocket, L. 4, p. 44
kùtuǐ, 裤腿, *n.*, trouser legs, L. 1, p. 3
kuā, 夸, *v.*, praise, L. 12, p. 365
kuājiǎng, 夸奖, *v.*, praise; commend; speak well of, L. 11, p.293
kuāzhāng, 夸张, *v.*, exaggerate, L. 11, p. 309
kuàiji, 会计, *n.*, accountant, L. 8, p. 126, L. 10, p. 201
kuàrù, 跨入, *v.*, stride into, L. 10, p. 185
kuān, 宽, *adj.*, broad , L. 11, p. 293
kuānchǎng, 宽敞, *adj.*, spacious; roomy, L. 8, p. 145
kuāndù, 宽度, *n.*, width; breadth, L. 4, p. 47
kuānguāng, 宽广, *adj.*, broad; extensive; vast, L. 10, p. 227
kuānkuò, 宽阔, *adj.*, broad; wide; roomy; spacious, L. 11, p.299
kuānshù, 宽恕, *n./v.*, pardon; forgive; excuse, L. 6, p. 82
kuāndài, 款待, *v.*, treat cordially; entertain, L. 9, p. 171
kuāng, 筐, *AN/n.*, a basket of, basket, L. 10, p. 219, L. 12, p.335
kuāng, 狂, *adj.*, arrogant; unruly; wild , L. 10, p. 223, L. 12, p.331
kuángfēng, 狂风, *n.*, fierce wind, L. 11, p. 309
kuàngyě, 旷野, *n.*, wilderness, L. 9, p. 177
kuāngzhǔ, 矿主, *n.*, owner of the mine, L. 4, p. 55
kuí, 亏, *adv.*, fortunately; luckily; thanks to, L. 11, p. 301
kuilǜsè, 葵绿色, *n.*, grass green, L. 10, p. 199
kuì jiù, 愧疚, *v./adj.*, have a guilty conscience, L. 10, p. 231
kǔn, 捆, *AN.*, bundle; bunch, a bundle of, L. 8, p. 139, L. 9, p. 159
kùn, 困, *adj.*, sleepy, L. 11, p. 289
kùnhuò, 困惑, *v.*, perplexed; puzzled; bewildered, L. 11, p.301
kuò, 阔, *adj.*, wide; broad, L. 11, p. 297
kuòdà, 扩大, *v.*, broaden; expand, L. 11, p. 313
L
lā, 拉, *v.*, pull, L. 1, p. 3
lā.che, 拉扯, *v.*, take great pains to bring up (a child), L. 4, p.53
lālí, 拉犁, *v.-o.*, pull the plough; plough (the field), L. 11, p.257
lā lízi, 拉犁子, *v.-o.*, work with a plough; pull a plough, L. 11, p. 287
lāliàn, 拉链, *n.*, zipper, L. 8, p. 139
lāliàng.le dēng, 拉亮了灯, *phr.*, turn on the light (by pulling the chain), L. 11, p. 295
lāzhù, 拉住, *v.-c.*, stop sb. from doing sth. by pulling him back, L. 11, p. 271

- lǎ.bakù, 喇叭裤, *n.*, bell-bottoms; flared trousers, L. 11, p. 313
lǎjiāo, 辣椒, *n.*, hot pepper, L. 9, p. 157
lǎròu, 腊肉, *n.*, bacon; cured meat, L. 2, p. 19
lǎyuè, 腊月, *n.*, the twelfth month of the lunar year, L. 2, p. 19, L. 9, p. 169
lái.bújí, 来不及, *v.-c.*, there is not enough time (to do something); too late (to do something), L. 7, p. 117
lái.dejí, 来得及, *v.*, there's still time; be able to do in time, L. 10, p. 213
lái.lín, 来临, *v.*, arrive; to come, L. 9, p. 177, L. 10, p. 207
lái.rì.fāng.cháng, 来日方长, *idm.*, Many a day will come yet. There is ample time ahead., L. 11, p. 277
lài, 赖, *v.*, hang on in a place; hold on to a place, L. 11, p. 309
lándǐ bái.huā, 蓝底白花, *n.*, white flower on a blue background, L. 9, p. 159
lángān, 栏杆, *n.*, handrail; railing, L. 11, p. 270
Lán.huā, 兰花, *n.*, orchid; (here) personal name, L. 5, p. 64
lán.zhu, 拦住, *v.-c.*, stop (somebody); bar; block, L. 5, p. 69, L. 9, p. 161, L. 12, p. 355
lǎn.de, 懒得, *adv.*, not feel like; not be in the mood to, L. 4, p. 44
lǎn, 烂, *v.*, worn out, L. 10, p. 201
làngtāo, 浪涛, *n.*, wave, L. 5, p. 71
lāo.huí.lái, 捞回来, *v.*, gain back, L. 10, p. 235
lāo.dao, 唠叨, *v.*, chatter; be garrulous, L. 5, p. 69, L. 10, p. 195
Láodòngjú, 劳动局, *n.*, Labor Bureau, L. 11, p. 263
lǎojià, 劳驾, *v.*, excuse me; May I trouble you?, L. 2, p. 15
lǎoláo, 牢牢, *adv.*, firmly; safely, L. 8, p. 147, L. 10, p. 191
lǎolì, 劳力, *n.*, manpower, L. 10, p. 195
lǎosāomǎnfù, 牢骚满腹, *phr.*, be full of complaints, L. 11, p. 283
lǎo, 老, *adv.*, very, L. 2, p. 15
lǎobànr, 老伴儿, *n.*, one's dear old companion – one's spouse in old age, L. 3, p. 29, L. 8, p. 135
lǎobàntiān, 老半天, *n.*, quite a while, L. 10, p. 233
lǎodànr, 老大难, *n.*, long-standing, big and difficult (problem), L. 11, p. 279
lǎofūzǐ, 老夫子, *n.*, unpractical old scholar, L. 11, p. 267
lǎo.gànbù, 老干部, *n.*, old cadre, L. 6, p. 91
lǎojiā, 老家, *n.*, native place; old home, L. 1, p. 5
lǎoliúmáng, 老流氓, *n.*, old hooligan, L. 8, p. 145
lǎo.po, 老婆, *n.*, (informal) wife, L. 11, p. 255
lǎo.shí, 老实, *adj.*, honest, modest; easily taken in, L. 10, p. 231, L. 11, p. 267
lǎoshifu, 老师傅, *n.*, master worker (a qualified worker as distinct from an apprentice), L. 11, p. 293
lǎotàipó, 老太婆, *n.*, old woman, L. 7, p. 109
lǎo.tóngzhì, 老同志, *n.*, old comrade, L. 1, p. 7
lǎotóu, 老头, *n.*, old man, L. 7, p. 103
lǎoxiāng, 老乡, *n.*, fellow-townsmen; fellow-villager, L. 1, p. 7
lǎoxiǔ, 老朽, *adj./n.*, decrepitude, old and useless, L. 3, p. 29
lǎozhái, 老宅, *n.*, old site, L. 12, p. 339
lǎo, 烙, *v.*, bake in a pan, L. 9, p. 159
lèguān, 乐观, *adj.*, optimistic; hopeful; bright, L. 10, p. 189
lèhēhē, 乐呵呵, *adj.*, buoyant; happy and gay, L. 10, p. 193
lèqù, 乐趣, *n.*, delight; pleasure; joy, L. 11, p. 255
lēi, 勒, *v.*, tie or strap something tight, L. 9, p. 171
lèiguāng, 泪光, *n.*, the shine of tears in someone's eyes, L. 4, p. 57
lèishuǐ, 泪水, *n.*, tears, L. 1, p. 9
lèisì, 类似, *adj.*, similar, L. 8, p. 141
lèizhū, 泪珠, *n.*, teardrops, L. 6, p. 91
lěngbīngbīng, 冷冰冰, *adj.*, ice cold; icy; frosty, L. 2, p. 19
lěngdàn, 冷淡, *adj./n.*, cold; indifferent, L. 10, p. 223
lěnglěng qīngqīng, 冷冷清清, *adj.*, cold and cheerless; desolate, L. 9, p. 177
lěngmò, 冷漠, *adj.*, be cold and detached; unconcerned; indifferent, L. 10, p. 215
lěngpán, 冷盘, *n.*, cold dish, L. 12, p. 361
lěngxiào, 冷笑, *v.*, sneer; laugh scornfully, L. 1, p. 3
lěngyǔ, 冷遇, *n.*, cold shoulder; cold reception, L. 6, p. 83
lèng, 怔, *v.*, be in a daze, L. 11, p. 295
lèng, 愣, *v.*, blank; stupefied, be struck dumb, L. 1, p. 7, L. 2, p. 21, L. 8, p. 131, L. 10, p. 185, L. 12, p. 341
lènglèng.de, 愣愣地, *adv.*, blankly, L. 6, p. 85
lí.mǐ, 厘米, *n.*, cm. (centimeter), L. 4, p. 46
lí.míng, 黎明, *n.*, dawn; daybreak, L. 5, p. 65
líxiū, 离休, *v.*, retire, L. 5, p. 75
lǐ, 理, *v.*, pay attention; make a gesture or speak to, L. 12, p. 326
lǐ.bài, 礼拜, *n.*, Sunday, L. 11, p. 307
lǐ.cǎi, 理睬, *v.*, pay attention to; show interest in, L. 10, p. 225
lǐ.jiào, 礼教, *n.*, the Confucian ethical code, L. 10, p. 205
lǐ.jié, 礼节, *n.*, courtesy; etiquette; ceremony, L. 7, p. 115, L. 12, p. 355
lǐ.jiě, 理解, *v.*, understand, L. 11, p. 279
lǐ.mào.xìng, 礼貌性, *adj.*, courteous; by courtesy, L. 12, p. 343
lǐ.táng, 礼堂, *n.*, auditorium, L. 10, p. 185
lǐ.zhì, 理智, *n.*, reason; sense, L. 10, p. 204
lì, 立, *v.*, make/set up (a will), L. 3, p. 33
lǐ.jí, 立即, *adv.*, immediately; right away, L. 11, p. 261
lì.liàng, 力量, *n.*, physical strength, L. 10, p. 189
lì.mà, 骂, *v.*, curse, L. 10, p. 209
lì.qì, 力气, *n.*, strength, L. 11, p. 269, L. 12, p. 355
lì.yì, 利益, *n.*, advantage; interest; profit, L. 8, p. 127
lián, 联, *v.*, be connected; be related, L. 10, p. 231
liándāo, 镰刀, *n.*, sickle, L. 10, p. 219
liánjié, 廉洁, *adj.*, honest; integrity, L. 8, p. 129
liánjié zhèngpài, 廉洁正派, *adj.*, upright and honest, L. 12, p. 361
liánlādàichē, 连拉带扯, *v.*, dragging and pulling, L. 9, p. 163
liánlèi, 连累, *v.*, implicate; get sb. into trouble, L. 6, p. 93, L. 7, p. 105
liánlián, 连连, *adv.*, repeatedly; again and again, L. 2, p. 17
liánmǐn, 怜悯, *v.*, take pity on; have compassion for, L. 11, p. 259
liánshuōdàiquàn, 连说带劝, *v.*, talking and urging, L. 9, p. 163
liántóng, 连同, *conj.*, together with; along with, L. 10, p. 190
liánxì, 联系, *v.*, contact; touch, L. 11, p. 253
liányè, 连夜, *n.*, that very night; the same night, L. 10, p. 190
liányī, 涟漪, *n.*, ripple; ripples, L. 11, p. 309
lián yǐng dōu bú jiàn, 连影儿都不见, *phr.*, even cannot see the shadow of it – nothing can be seen, L. 11, p. 283
liǎnmiàn, 脸面, *n.*, face; somebody's feeling, L. 12, p. 369
liǎnpáng, 脸庞, *n.*, face, L. 10, p. 199
liǎnpí hòu, 脸皮厚, *adj.*, thick-skinned; shameless; cheeky, L. 11, p. 303
liǎnrè, 脸热, *adj.*, blush (with shame or embarrassment), L. 12, p. 347
liǎn yīn.zhe, 脸阴着, *phr.*, have a sombre countenance; look glum, L. 12, p. 341

- liàngāng chǎng, 炼钢厂, *n.*, steel plant, L. 10, p. 190
- liànliànbùshě, 恋恋不舍, *idm.*, be reluctant to part with, L. 9, p. 163
- liáng, 粮, *n.*, grain; food, L. 9, p. 161
- liángxīn, 良心, *n.*, conscience, L. 3, p. 35
- liángxīnfāxiàn, 良心发现, *idm.*, be stung by conscience, L. 2, p. 17
- liǎng, 两, *AN.*, a traditional unit of weight, about 50 grams, L. 7, p. 113, L. 12, p. 369
- liǎngdīngchōu yī, 两丁抽一, *phr.*, draw one from every two men, L. 11, p. 267
- liǎngjiétóu, 两节头, *n.*, with two cars, L. 7, p. 117
- liǎngxiǎo wúcai, 两小无猜, *idm.*, (of a little boy and a little girl) be innocent playmates, L. 5, p. 69
- liǎngyàng, 两样, *adj.*, different, L. 11, p. 279
- liàngkāi, 晾干, *v.-c.*, dry by spreading out, L. 10, p. 198
- liǎokuò, 辽阔, *adj.*, vast; extensive, L. 11, p. 257
- Liáoníng, 辽宁, *n.*, Liaoning Province, L. 6, p. 87
- liǎo buqǐ, 了不起, *adj.*, amazing; terrific; extraordinary, L. 11, p. 287
- liàolǐ, 料理, *v.*, arrange; manage; take care of, L. 5, p. 73
- liǎoxiǎng, 料想, *v.*, expect; presume, L. 10, p. 202
- liě.zhezuǐ, 咧着嘴, *v.-o.*, grin, L. 10, p. 201
- lièchē, 列车, *n.*, train, L. 11, p. 252
- lièchēyuán, 列车员, *n.*, attendant (on a train), L. 1, p. 3
- lièchēzhǎng, 列车长, *n.*, head of a train crew; conductor, L. 1, p. 5
- lièhuǒ, 烈火, *n.*, raging flames, L. 10, p. 237
- lièshǒu, 猎手, *n.*, hunter, L. 8, p. 135
- lín, 拎, *v.*, carry; lift, L. 7, p. 112, L. 8, p. 137, L. 12, p. 326
- Lín Biāo, 林彪, *n.*, Lin Biao, 1907-1971, named as Mao's successor in 1966, L. 6, p. 91
- lín.ju, 邻居, *n.*, neighbor, L. 4, p. 51
- línchǎng, 林场, *n.*, tree farm, L. 10, p. 193
- línchuāng, 临窗, *adj.*, by the window, L. 7, p. 103
- línmó, 临摹, *v.*, copy (a picture), L. 4, p. 52
- línshěng, 邻省, *n.*, neighboring province, L. 9, p. 159
- línshí, 临时, *adv./adj.*, temporarily; at the last minute, L. 11, p. 263
- línxiàn, 邻县, *n.*, neighboring county, L. 10, p. 199
- lín yīndào, 林荫道, *n.*, boulevard; avenue, L. 11, p. 299
- líng huāqián, 零花钱, *n.*, pocket money, L. 10, p. 229
- língluàn, 凌乱, *adj.*, in disorder; in a mess, L. 10, p. 229
- língsǎn, 零散, *adj.*, scattered, L. 2, p. 19
- líng.tou, 零头, *n.*, fractional amount, L. 8, p. 133
- Língzhī, 灵芝, *n.*, personal name, L. 12, p. 333
- lǐng, 领, *v.*, lead; usher, L. 12, p. 327
- lǐng biǎogé, 领表格, *v.-o.*, get a form, L. 11, p. 287
- lǐngdǎo, 领导, *v./n.*, lead; exercise leadership, leader; leadership, L. 6, p. 95, L. 12, p. 331
- lǐngkǒu, 领口儿, *n.*, collar band; neckband, L. 10, p. 203
- lǐng.zi, 领子, *n.*, collar, L. 7, p. 119
- liū, 溜, *v.*, sneak off, L. 10, p. 207
- liūbīng, 溜冰, *v.-o.*, skate; skating, L. 11, p. 255
- liú, 留, *v.*, ask sb. to stay; keep sb. where he is, L. 11, p. 295
- liú, 留, *v.*, leave behind, L. 3, p. 34
- liúbù, 留步, *v.-o.*, don't bother to see me out, L. 7, p. 117
- liúlàng, 流浪, *v.*, roam about; lead a vagrant life, L. 4, p. 48
- liúliàn, 留恋, *v.*, be reluctant to leave (a place); can't bear to part from sb., L. 10, p. 213
- liúluò, 流落, *v.*, drift about; wander about, L. 3, p. 35
- Líu Qiǎo'ér, 刘巧儿, *n.*, a person's name, L. 10, p. 237
- liúshī, 流失, *v.*, drained away; depleted, L. 8, p. 133
- liúyì, 留意, *v.*, pay attention to; keep one's eyes open, L. 12, p. 363
- liǔshù, 柳树, *n.*, willow, L. 9, p. 159
- lóngjuǎnfēng, 龙卷风, *n.*, tornado, L. 11, p. 309
- lǒngzhào, 笼罩, *v.*, envelop; shroud; hover over, L. 4, p. 57, L. 8, p. 127, L. 11, p. 295
- lóutī, 楼梯, *n.*, stairs; staircase; stairway, L. 4, p. 57, L. 12, p. 345
- lǒu, 搂, *v.*, hug; cuddle; embrace, L. 9, p. 165, L. 10, p. 187
- lǒu zài huái.li, 搂在怀里, *phr.*, hold/cuddle someone in one's bosom, L. 11, p. 291
- lǒuzhù, 搂住, *v.-c.*, hug; embrace; cuddle, L. 11, p. 263
- lòuyǔ, 漏雨, *v.-o.*, (of a house) rain leaking in, L. 7, p. 113
- Lǔ Xùn, 鲁迅, *n.*, Lu Xun, 1881-1936, L. 5, p. 68
- lùchū, 露出, *v.*, reveal; show, L. 9, p. 161, L. 10, p. 191, L. 12, p. 353
- lùxiàn, 路线, *n.*, route, L. 6, p. 91
- lùzhū, 露珠, *n.*, dewdrop, L. 10, p. 219
- lǚkè, 旅客, *n.*, passenger, L. 9, p. 177
- lǚshè, 旅社, *n.*, hotel; hostel, L. 11, p. 253
- lǚdòu, 绿豆, *n.*, mung bean, L. 12, p. 335
- lǚdòutāng, 绿豆汤, *n.*, mung bean soup, a kind of dessert, L. 11, p. 293
- luàn huàng, 乱晃, *v.*, shake; sway, L. 12, p. 355
- luàn zāozāo, 乱糟糟, *adj.*, chaotic, L. 10, p. 207
- luàn.zi, 乱子, *n.*, disturbance; trouble, L. 3, p. 32
- lǜe, 略, *adv.*, briefly, L. 10, p. 215
- lǜèguò, 掠过, *v.*, sweep past; fly past, L. 6, p. 86, L. 11, p. 255
- lǜèlǜè, 略略, *adv.*, slightly; briefly, L. 5, p. 75
- lǜèwēi, 略微, *adv.*, slightly; a little, L. 10, p. 217
- lún, 轮, *v.*, take turns, L. 8, p. 147
- lúnchuán, 轮船, *n.*, steamer; steamship; steamboat, L. 5, p. 71, L. 11, p. 307
- lúnkuò, 轮廓, *n.*, outline; contour, L. 7, p. 103, L. 11, p. 293
- lúnliú, 轮流, *adv./v.*, do sth. in turn; take turns, L. 11, p. 263
- luō.suo, 啰嗦, *v.*, talk on and on, L. 12, p. 363
- luógǔshēng, 锣鼓声, *n.*, the sound of gong and drum, L. 10, p. 219
- luó.ji, 逻辑, *n.*, logic, L. 8, p. 137
- luòdào, 落到, *v.*, befall; fall upon, L. 10, p. 207
- luòdì, 落地, *v.*, fall to the ground; be born, L. 10, p. 188
- luòdìdēng, 落地灯, *n.*, floor lamp, L. 11, p. 295
- luòxià, 落下, *v.-c.*, fall; drop, L. 11, p. 309
- M**
- mā.bù, 抹布, *n.*, rag for wiping, L. 5, p. 69
- mā.de, 妈的, *intj.*, damn!, L. 8, p. 147
- má.dài, 麻袋, *n.*, gunny bag; gunnysack, L. 10, p. 197, L. 12, p. 355
- mā.fan, 麻烦, *v./adj.*, trouble somebody; bother sb. to do sth., L. 2, p. 17
- mǎli, 麻利, *adj.*, quick and neat; dexterous, L. 4, p. 44
- mámù, 麻木, *adj.*, numb; apathetic; be dead to all feeling, L. 2, p. 22, L. 6, p. 93
- mǎbùtíngtí, 马不停蹄, *idm.*, make a hurried journey without stop; without a single halt, L. 2, p. 21
- mǎtǒng, 马桶, *n.*, night stool; chamber pot, L. 11, p. 283
- mǎ, 骂, *v.*, curse, L. 3, p. 35
- mái, 埋, *v.*, bury, L. 4, p. 55
- mái.zhe tóu, 埋着头, *v.-o.*, bury oneself (in books), L. 11, p. 293

- mǎibàn hūnyīn, 买办婚姻, *n.*, mercenary marriage, L. 10, p.185
 mǎiqí, 买齐, *v.-c.*, everything needed has been bought, L. 12, p.339
 mǎimiáo, 麦苗, *n.*, wheat seedling, L. 12, p. 349
 mǎirù, 迈入, *v.-c.*, step into, L. 8, p. 133
 màitián, 麦田, *n.*, wheat field, L. 10, p. 217
 mài.zi, 麦子, *n.*, wheat, L. 9, p. 157, L. 12, p. 335
 mǎn, 瞒, *v.*, hide the truth from, L. 7, p. 113
 mǎn, 蛮, *adv.*, very; quite; pretty, L. 11, p. 279
 mǎn.tou, 馒头, *n.*, steamed bun, L. 9, p. 159
 mǎnyuàn, 埋怨, *v.*, complain; blame; grumble, L. 11, p. 270
 mǎnliǎn, 满脸, *n.*, entire face; whole face, L. 2, p. 19
 mǎnliǎn tōnghóng, 满脸通红, *idm.*, blush until one's entire face is red, L. 10, p. 221
 mǎnyuè, 满月, *v.*, (of a baby) be a month old, L. 10, p. 187
 mǎn, 漫, *v.*, overflow; brim over, L. 11, p. 282
 màncháng, 漫长, *adj.*, very long, L. 10, p. 217
 màntiáosīlǐ, 慢条斯理, *adv.*, slowly and methodically, L. 8, p.141
 mànwúmùdì, 漫无目的, *adv.*, aimlessly, L. 9, p. 177
 mángbùdié, 忙不迭, *adv.*, hasten to do sth., L. 2, p. 17
 mánglù, 忙碌, *adj.*, busy, L. 8, p. 127
 mángmáng, 茫茫, *adj.*, boundless and indistinct, L. 9, p. 157
 mángmù, 盲目, *adj.*, blind, L. 10, p. 213
 mángrán, 茫然, *adj./adv.*, vacant; blank; in the dark; at a loss, L. 6, p. 89, L. 10, p. 227, L. 11, p. 313, L. 12, p. 349
 mángrán sìgù, 茫然四顾, *v.*, look around blankly, L. 10, p.215
 máobìng, 毛病, *n.*, bad habit; shortcoming, L. 7, p. 107
 máoróngróng, 毛茸茸, *adj.*, hairy; downy, L. 11, p. 277
 Mǎotái, 茅台, *n.*, Maotai (a famous Chinese spirit), L. 12, p.361
 mào.zhe...de wēixiǎn, 冒着...的危险, *v.-o.*, risk the danger of, L. 6, p. 83
 méifēi sèwú, 眉飞色舞, *idm.*, with dancing eyebrows and radiant face – enraptured; exultant, L. 5, p. 69
 méihóngsè, 玫红色, *n.*, rose red, L. 10, p. 227
 méikāi yǎnxiào, 眉开眼笑, *idm.*, be all smiles; beam with joy, L. 12, p. 361
 méi.mao, 眉毛, *n.*, eyebrows, L. 4, p. 55, L. 10, p. 219, L. 11, p. 297
 méitóu, 眉头, *n.*, eyebrow; brow, L. 11, p. 273
 méiwánméiliǎo, 没完没了, *adj.*, endless; without end, L. 11, p.309
 méi xīnyǎnr, 没心眼儿, *adj.*, simple and innocent, L. 11, p.289
 méiyǎn, 眉眼, *n.*, appearance; looks, L. 12, p. 329
 méiyáo, 煤窑, *n.*, coal pit, L. 4, p. 55
 méiyóudēng, 煤油灯, *n.*, kerosene lamp, L. 10, p. 207
 méi zuòshēng, 没做声, *v.*, did not say a word; kept silent, L. 1, p. 3
 měiféng, 每逢, *v.*, every encounter; every occasion, L. 2, p. 15
 ménfèng, 门缝, *n.*, the crack between a door and its frame, L.10, p. 225
 ménkǎn, 门槛, *n.*, threshold, L. 12, p. 329
 ménlíng, 门铃, *n.*, door bell, L. 4, p. 58
 méntīng, 门厅, *n.*, hallway; foyer, L. 4, p. 45
 mènmen, 闷闷, *adj.*, in low spirits, L. 10, p. 225
 méng, 蒙, *v.*, cover; overspread, L. 11, p. 303
 ménglóng, 朦胧, *adj.*, dim; hazy, L. 4, p. 57, L. 10, p. 211
 méngméng lónglóng, 朦朦胧胧, *adj.*, dim; hazy, L. 11, p.315
 méngshòu, 蒙受, *v.*, suffer; sustain, L. 6, p. 83
 méngtóu shuìjiào, 蒙头睡觉, *phr.*, sleep with the head under the quilt, L. 11, p. 283
 měng, 猛, *adv.*, suddenly; abruptly, L. 12, p. 329
 měngchōng, 猛冲, *v.*, charge; dash abruptly, L. 10, p. 203
 měng.de, 猛地, *adv.*, suddenly; abruptly, L. 4, p. 43
 měngliè.de, 猛烈地, *adv.*, fiercely, L. 6, p. 97
 měngpūshàngqù, 猛扑上去, *v.*, charge; pounce on, L. 10, p.204
 měngrán, 猛然, *adv.*, abruptly; suddenly, L. 6, p. 93, L. 9, p.157, L. 10, p. 211
 měng yí.xia, 猛一下, *adv.*, suddenly; abruptly, L. 12, p. 335
 měng yì chén, 猛一沉, *phr.*, (heart) sink suddenly, L. 12, p. 363
 mǐ, 眯, *v.*, squint, L. 5, p. 75
 miyǎn, 眯眼, *v.-o.*, squint at, L. 4, p. 49
 mí máng, 迷茫, *adj.*, perplexed; dazed, L. 5, p. 71
 míwǎng, 迷惘, *adj.*, be perplexed; be at a loss; befuddlement, L. 10, p. 186
 mǐ, 米, *n.*, rice, L. 11, p. 285
 mǐjī, 密集, *adv./adj.*, densely; intensively, crowded together; dense; intensive, L. 11, p. 312
 mián'ǎo, 棉袄, *n.*, cotton-padded jacket, L. 5, p. 75, L. 9, p.157, L. 10, p. 198
 miántǎn, 棉毯, *n.*, cotton blanket, L. 7, p. 119
 miányáng, 绵羊, *n.*, sheep, L. 9, p. 175
 miǎnfèi, 免费, *v.*, be free of charge, L. 12, p. 337
 miǎnqiǎng, 勉强, *adv.*, manage with an effort; do with difficulty, L. 6, p. 89, L. 9, p. 175, L. 11, p. 287
 miǎntián, 腼腆, *adj.*, shy; bashful, L. 10, p. 221, L. 12, p. 353
 miànfěnfǎng, 面粉厂, *n.*, flour mill, L. 12, p. 335
 miànhóng ěrchì, 面红耳赤, *idm.*, flushed, L. 8, p. 137
 miànkǒng, 面孔, *n.*, face, L. 11, p. 297, L. 12, p. 333
 miànlín, 面临, *v.*, be faced with; be confronted with, L. 4, p. 48
 miànmù, 面目, *n.*, appearance; look; aspect, L. 7, p. 115
 miànpáng, 面庞, *n.*, face, L. 6, p. 91
 miànróng, 面容, *n.*, facial features; face, L. 12, p. 371
 miàntiáo, 面条, *n.*, noodle, L. 9, p. 159
 miáo, 苗, *n.*, seedling, L. 9, p. 167
 miáotiáo, 苗条, *adj.*, (of a woman) slender; slim, L. 5, p. 73, L. 10, p. 219
 miáo.zi, 苗子, *n.*, young plant; seedling, L. 10, p. 206
 miǎománg, 渺茫, *adj.*, distant and indistinct; vague, L. 11, p.257
 miǎoshì, 藐视, *v.*, despise; look down upon, L. 11, p. 313
 mínbīng, 民兵, *n.*, militia; people's militia, L. 10, p. 208
 míngōng, 民工, *n.*, poor laborers who come from the countryside to work in the city, L. 1, p. 3
 mínjiān wánjù, 民间玩具, *n.*, folk toys, L. 11, p. 273
 mǐngǎn, 敏感, *adj.*, sensitive; susceptible, L. 10, p. 210
 mǐnjīn, 抿紧, *v.-c.*, close lightly; pucker, L. 4, p. 49
 míngfùqíshí, 名副其实, *idm.*, be worthy of the name; the name matches the reality, L. 2, p. 15
 míngguì, 名贵, *adj.*, precious; expensive, L. 3, p. 31
 míngjìng, 明净, *adj.*, clear and bright, L. 10, p. 223
 míngmíng, 明明, *adv.*, obviously; undoubtedly, L. 11, p. 299
 míngquè, 明确, *adj.*, clear and definite; explicit, L. 7, p. 103, L. 11, p. 267
 mìnglìng, 命令, *v./n.*, order; command, L. 4, p. 45
 mìngyùn, 命运, *n.*, fate; destiny, L. 7, p. 111, L. 11, p. 255
 mō, 摸, *v.*, feel for; grope for, L. 11, p. 285, L. 12, p. 333

mó, 磨, *v.*, grind, L. 7, p. 113, L. 9, p. 157
 módēng, 摩登, *adj.*, modern; fashionable, L. 11, p. 259
 mófàn, 模范, *n.*, an exemplary person or thing; model, L. 8, p. 135
 móléng liǎngkě, 模棱两可, *idm.*, equivocal; ambiguous, L. 12, p. 371
 móxíng, 模型, *n.*, model, L. 11, p. 311
 mǒ, 抹, *v.*, wipe, L. 4, p. 51, L. 9, p. 163, L. 12, p. 349
 mǒhàn, 抹汗, *v.-o.*, wipe the sweat, L. 12, p. 349
 mǒlèi, 抹泪, *v.-o.*, wipe away tears, L. 10, p. 207
 mǒqù, 抹去, *v.-c.*, wipe, L. 11, p. 261
 mǒshā, 抹杀, *v.*, obliterate, L. 5, p. 73
 mò bú zuòshēng, 默不作声, *idm.*, hold one's tongue; keep silence, L. 3, p. 35
 mòcè gāoshēn, 莫测高深, *idm.*, too profound to be understood, L. 8, p. 127
 mòdà, 莫大, *adj.*, greatest; utmost, L. 6, p. 83, L. 11, p. 311
 mòfēi, 莫非, *adv.*, can it be that; is it possible that, L. 12, p. 349
 mòlùrén, 陌路人, *n.*, stranger, L. 11, p. 313
 mò míng qí miào, 莫名其妙, *idm.*, be unable to make heads or tails of something; absurd, L. 10, p. 231, L. 12, p. 367
 mò mò, 默默, *adv.*, silently, L. 7, p. 117
 mò mò de, 默默地, *adv.*, quietly; silently, L. 11, p. 263, L. 12, p. 335
 mò mò wú yán, 默默无言, *idm.*, keep silent; without saying a word, L. 8, p. 129, L. 10, p. 213
 mò qì, 默契, *n.*, tacit understanding; tacit agreement, L. 11, p. 271
 mò shēng, 陌生, *adj.*, unfamiliar; strange, L. 6, p. 81, L. 10, p. 185, L. 12, p. 327
 mò shēng rén, 陌生人, *n.*, stranger, L. 11, p. 259
 mú yàng, 模样, *n.*, appearance; look, L. 1, p. 3, L. 4, p. 45, L. 9, p. 161, L. 10, p. 201, L. 11, p. 293
 mǔ ma, 妈妈, *n.*, (Shanghainese) mother, L. 11, p. 261
 mǔ yè, 母业, *n.*, mother's job, L. 5, p. 69
 mù, 木, *adj.*, numb; wooden, L. 9, p. 177
 mù dì dì, 目的地, *n.*, destination, L. 11, p. 258
 mù dōng, 暮冬, *n.*, late winter, L. 10, p. 239
 mù guāng, 目光, *n.*, sight; vision; gaze; look, L. 7, p. 103, L. 12, p. 329
 mù liào, 木料, *n.*, timber; lumber, L. 12, p. 339
 mù rán, 木然, *adj.*, stupefied, L. 10, p. 233
 mù sòng, 目送, *v.*, follow somebody with one's eyes, watch sb. go, L. 7, p. 117, L. 10, p. 223
 mù xiān, 木锨, *n.*, wooden shovel, L. 10, p. 197
 mù xuàn, 目眩, *v.*, feel dizzy and dazzled, L. 11, p. 285
N
 nǎ pà, 哪怕, *conj.*, even; even if; even though, L. 7, p. 103, L. 11, p. 289
 nǎi nai, 奶奶, *n.*, grandmother; grandma, L. 11, p. 303
 nài xīn, 耐心, *adj./adv.*, patient, patiently, L. 2, p. 17, L. 8, p. 139, L. 9, p. 165
 nài zhe xìng zi, 耐着性子, *adv.*, restrain oneself; patiently do sth., L. 3, p. 35
 nān nān, 囡囡, *n.*, (Shanghainese) little darling (used as a term of endearment for a child or a baby), L. 11, p. 261
 nān dé, 难得, *adv.*, seldom; rarely, L. 7, p. 117
 nán kān, 难堪, *adj.*, embarrassed, L. 12, p. 335
 nān nān, 喃喃, *onom.*, mutter; murmur, L. 12, p. 371
 nān nān zì yǔ, 喃喃自语, *v.*, mutter sth. to oneself, L. 10, p. 239
 nán pō, 南坡, *n.*, the southern slope, L. 12, p. 335

nán wei, 难为, *v.*, embarrass; press, L. 10, p. 211, L. 12, p. 357
 nán yán, 难言, *adj.*, difficult to describe, indescribable, L. 6, p. 93
 nányú qǐ chǐ, 难于启齿, *phr.*, find it difficult to bring the matter up, L. 11, p. 301
 nán zhūāng, 南庄, *n.*, the south village, L. 12, p. 327
 nǎo dai, 脑袋, *n.*, (informal) head, L. 5, p. 75, L. 9, p. 177, L. 11, p. 277
 nǎo nù, 恼怒, *v./adv.*, angry; indignant, L. 8, p. 145
 nǎo rén, 恼人, *adj.*, annoying; irritating, L. 2, p. 20
 nǎo rǎng, 闹嚷, *v.*, raise clamor; din, L. 4, p. 55
 nǎo teng, 闹腾, *v.*, be rowdy; create a disturbance, L. 10, p. 211
 nēnè, 呐呐, *v.*, murmur, L. 7, p. 115
 nèi cān, 内参, *n.*, short for 内部参考; confidential internal reference, L. 12, p. 331
 nèi dōu, 内兜, *n.*, inside pocket, L. 8, p. 141
 nèi háng, 内行, *adj.*, be expert at; know the ins and outs of, L. 11, p. 279
 nèi kē, 内科, *n.*, internal medicine, L. 6, p. 97
 nèi xīn, 内心, *n.*, inward; heart, L. 6, p. 91, L. 10, p. 189
 nèn lǜ, 嫩绿, *adj.*, light green; soft green, L. 12, p. 349
 nèn miáo, 嫩苗, *n.*, tender seedling, L. 9, p. 167
 ng/n, 嗯, *intj.*, hey! (used to show surprise or disapproval), L. 11, p. 297
 ní wā wa, 泥娃娃, *n.*, clay doll, L. 11, p. 273
 nì, 溺, *v.*, drown, L. 8, p. 135
 nián dài, 年代, *n.*, age; years; time, decade, L. 10, p. 185, L. 12, p. 332
 nián huò, 年货, *n.*, special purchases for the Spring Festival, L. 2, p. 17
 nián qīng mào měi, 年轻貌美, *idm.*, young and pretty, L. 3, p. 31
 nián xià, 年下, *n.*, the Chinese lunar New Year holidays, L. 10, p. 193
 niǎn, 撵, *v.*, drive away; oust, L. 10, p. 229
 niǎn liàng, 捻亮, *v.*, turn up the wick (of a lamp), L. 10, p. 208
 niāng, 娘, *n.*, ma; mom; mother, L. 12, p. 325
 niāng jiā, 娘家, *n.*, a married woman's parents' home, L. 9, p. 157, L. 10, p. 237
 niào, 尿, *n./v.*, urine, urinate, L. 5, p. 65
 niē, 捏, *v.*, holding between the finger and thumb; pinch, L. 1, p. 3, L. 4, p. 57, L. 12, p. 365
 niè rú, 嗫嚅, *v.*, speak haltingly, L. 11, p. 273, L. 12, p. 341
 níng jìng, 宁静, *n./adj.*, tranquility; peace, tranquil; peaceful, L. 5, p. 69
 níng shì, 凝视, *v.*, gaze fixedly; stare, L. 10, p. 199
 níng wàng, 凝望, *v.*, gaze, L. 10, p. 186
 nǐng kāi, 拧开, *v.-c.*, twist open; screw open, L. 4, p. 49
 niǔ, 扭, *v.*, sprain; twist, L. 10, p. 197
 niǔ dòng, 扭动, *v.*, sway; writhe, L. 5, p. 73
 niǔ guo tóu, 扭过头, *v.*, turn one's head, L. 6, p. 91
 niǔ kāi, 扭开, *v.-c.*, wrench the door open, L. 8, p. 139
 niǔ niǔ niē niē, 扭扭捏捏, *adv.*, be affectedly bashful, L. 11, p. 295
 niǔ tóu, 扭头, *v.-o.*, turn one's head, L. 11, p. 271, L. 12, p. 349, L. 12, p. 353
 nóng, 浓, *adj.*, great; strong, L. 8, p. 131
 nóng mì, 浓密, *adj.*, dense, L. 10, p. 219
 nóng xián, 农闲, *n.*, slack season (in farming), L. 9, p. 157
 nóng zhuó, 浓浊, *adj.*, thick and turbid, L. 10, p. 239

- nòng, 弄, *n.*, alley, L. 6, p. 97
 nòngtáng, 弄堂, *n.*, lane; alley, L. 11, p. 283
 nù chōngchōng, 怒冲冲, *adv.*, furiously; in a rage, L. 9, p. 175
 nùhuǒ, 怒火, *n.*, flames of fury; fury, L. 9, p. 173
 nǚ.xu, 女婿, *n.*, son-in-law, L. 8, p. 135
 nǚyōng, 女佣, *n.*, woman servant; maid, L. 5, p. 65
 nuǎn.huo, 暖和, *adj.*, warm; nice and warm, L. 11, p. 269
 nuǎnróngróng, 融融, *adj.*, nice and warm, L. 11, p. 309
 nuō, 挪, *v.*, move; shift, L. 4, p. 47, L. 8, p. 127
 nuódòng, 挪动, *v.*, move, L. 11, p. 301
O
 o, 哦, *intj.*, Oh!; Hi!, L. 5, p. 75, L. 11, p. 257
 o, 噢, *intj.*, oh! (expressing sudden realization), L. 7, p. 105, L. 11, p. 277
 ǒu'ěr, 偶尔, *adv.*, occasionally, L. 12, p. 327
 ǒurán, 偶然, *adj.*, accidental; by chance, L. 10, p. 194
P
 páxíng, 爬行, *v.*, crawl; creep, L. 11, p. 315
 pāi, 拍, *v.*, clap; pat; beat, L. 11, p. 254, L. 12, p. 331
 pāi, 拍, *v.*, take (a picture), L. 7, p. 109
 pāi diànbào, 拍电报, *v.-o.*, send a telegram, L. 6, p. 97
 pài, 派, *AN.*, measure word used with scenery, sight, sound, etc., L. 4, p. 57
 pài, 派, *v.*, assign (a duty; task), L. 10, p. 197
 pàn, 盼, *v.*, hope for; long for, L. 7, p. 107
 pànbìan, 叛变, *v.*, turn traitor, L. 6, p. 83
 pànduàn, 判断, *n./v.*, judgment, judge; decide, L. 12, p. 341
 pàntú, 叛徒, *n.*, traitor, L. 6, p. 81
 pànwàng, 盼望, *v.*, look forward to; long for, L. 6, p. 95, L. 11, p. 258
 pànxíng, 判刑, *v.-o.*, sentence, L. 10, p. 225
 pàng wá.wa, 胖娃娃, *n.*, chubby child, L. 11, p. 311
 pāodào jiùxiāo yúnwài, 抛到九霄云外, *phr.*, recede from one's mind far into the ninth celestial sphere, L. 2, p. 20
 pāosǎ, 抛洒, *v.*, throw; toss, L. 10, p. 237
 pǎo.le, 跑了, *v.*, run away; elope, L. 4, p. 53
 pào, 泡, *v.*, pour boiling water on, L. 4, p. 49
 pàochá, 泡茶, *v.-o.*, make tea, L. 11, p. 269
 pàohuǒ, 炮火, *n.*, artillery fire; gunfire, L. 6, p. 83
 pēi, 哏, *intj.*, pah; bah (used to express disdain, annoyance or stern disapproval), L. 10, p. 203
 péi, 陪, *v.*, accompany; keep sb. company, L. 11, p. 263
 péitóng, 陪同, *v.*, go with; accompany, L. 10, p. 227
 pèijǐ, 配给, *v.*, ration, L. 7, p. 113
 pèi yǎnjìng, 配眼镜, *v.*, have one's eyesight tested for glasses, L. 11, p. 267
 pēnchū, 喷出, *v.*, spurt out, L. 10, p. 191
 pēnshuǐchí, 喷水池, *n.*, fountain, L. 11, p. 309
 pén, 盆, *AN.*, basin; tub, measure word for things held in a basin, L. 5, p. 75, L. 12, p. 325
 pēng, 砰, *onom.*, sound of sth. falling heavily on the ground or striking against sth. else, L. 11, p. 303
 pēng.deyíxià, 砰地一下, *phr.*, with a big bang, L. 6, p. 97
 pēngpēng, 怦怦, *onom.*, (of the heart) pit-a-pat, L. 10, p. 227
 pēngpēng.de, 怦怦地, *adv.*, thump; go pit-a-pat, L. 11, p. 257
 pěng, 捧, *v.*, hold or carry in both hands, L. 2, p. 22, L. 4, p. 51
 pěng.zhe, 捧着, *v.*, carrying in both hands, L. 10, p. 237
 pèngbēi, 碰杯, *v.-o.*, clink glasses, L. 12, p. 363
 pèngbēi zhùjiǔ, 碰杯祝酒, *v.*, clink glasses and drink a toast, L. 8, p. 145
 pī, 批, *v.*, criticize; refute, L. 10, p. 195
 pī, 批, *v.*, ratify; approve, L. 6, p. 87, L. 12, p. 343
 pībō, 批驳, *v.*, refute; criticize; rebut, L. 12, p. 353
 pīgǎi, 批改, *v.*, correct (students' homework), L. 6, p. 95
 pīlǐ, 霹雳, *n.*, thunderbolt; thunderclap, L. 11, p. 309
 pīpàn, 批判, *v./n.*, criticize; criticism, L. 6, p. 85, L. 10, p. 231
 pīpànhuì, 批判会, *n.*, criticism meeting, L. 7, p. 107
 pītóu sànfà, 披头散发, *idm.*, disheveled hair; with hair hanging loose, L. 10, p. 208
 pīzhǔn, 批准, *v.*, approve; ratify; sanction, L. 12, p. 339
 pí, 皮, *adj.*, naughty; mischievous, L. 11, p. 295
 pífū, 皮肤, *n.*, skin, L. 11, p. 253
 píjuàn, 疲倦, *n/adj.*, tired; weary; exhausted, L. 5, p. 69, L. 6, p. 81
 pí.qì, 脾气, *n.*, temperament; disposition, L. 9, p. 165, L. 11, p. 305
 pì.gu, 屁股, *n.*, (informal) buttocks (of human), L. 12, p. 347
 piān, 偏, *adv.*, deliberately; contrary to what is expected, L. 4, p. 51
 piān.zi, 片子, *n.*, film; movie, L. 11, p. 260
 piānfáng, 偏房, *n.*, wing-room, L. 12, p. 332
 piānpīn, 偏偏, *adv.*, willfully; insistently; persistently, L. 12, p. 331
 piānqiǎo, 偏巧, *adv.*, it so happened that; as luck would have it, L. 4, p. 53
 piānyuǎn, 偏远, *adj.*, remote; faraway, L. 2, p. 14
 piànkè, 片刻, a short while; a moment, L. 6, p. 87, L. 12, p. 355
 piāofú, 漂浮, *v.*, float, L. 5, p. 67
 piāohàn, 剽悍, *adj.*, agile and strong, L. 10, p. 195
 piāoliú, 漂流, *v.*, lead a wandering life; drift, L. 11, p. 269
 piāoyáng, 飘扬, *v.*, fly; wave; flutter, L. 5, p. 65
 piào, 瞥, *v.*, glance sideways at, L. 10, p. 233, L. 11, p. 293
 piē, 瞥, *v.*, glance at, L. 10, p. 221
 piězuǐ, 撇嘴, *v.-o.*, curl one's lip (in contempt, disbelief or disappointment), L. 12, p. 345
 pīn.jīn, 拼劲, *n.*, great zeal; hard working spirit, L. 10, p. 195
 pīnmìng, 拼命, *adv.*, exerting the utmost strength; with all one's might, L. 11, p. 311
 pínfā, 贫乏, *adj.*, poor; short; lacking, L. 10, p. 205
 pínxiàzhōngnóng, 贫下中农, *n.*, 贫农: lower class peasants; 下中农: lower-middle peasants, L. 6, p. 89
 pīnlǐ, 聘礼, *n.*, betrothal gifts (from the bridegroom's to the bride's family), L. 9, p. 161
 pīnqǐng, 聘请, *v.*, invite; hire, L. 3, p. 31
 píng, 凭, *prep.*, base on; according to, on the basis of, L. 8, p. 143, L. 10, p. 239
 píngbǐ, 评比, *v.*, compare and assess, L. 12, p. 337
 píngdàn wúqí, 平淡无奇, *idm.*, very ordinary; appear trite and insignificant, L. 10, p. 194
 píngdìng, 评定, *v./n.*, evaluate; evaluation, L. 1, p. 5
 píngfǎn, 平反, *v.*, redress (a mishandled case), L. 7, p. 111
 píngfāng, 平方, *n.*, square meter, L. 11, p. 301
 píngfāngmǐ, 平方米, *n.*, square meter, L. 11, p. 263
 pínggài, 瓶盖, *n.*, bottle cap, L. 4, p. 49
 píngjūn, 平均, *adj./v.*, equally; share and share alike, L. 3, p. 33
 píngjìng, 平静, *adj./v.*, calm; quiet, calm down, L. 1, p. 9, L. 10, p. 233, L. 11, p. 261, L. 12, p. 349
 pínglǐ, 评理, *v.-o.*, judge between right and wrong, L. 12, p. 331
 píngpíng'ān'ān, 平平安安, *adj.*, safe and sound, L. 7, p. 111
 píng shén.me, 凭什么, *adv.*, base on what, L. 11, p. 297
 pō, 颇, *adv.*, pretty, quite, rather, L. 8, p. 133

- pōlà, 泼辣, *adj.*, bold and forceful, L. 10, p. 192
- pó.po, 婆婆, *n.*, husband's mother; mother-in-law, L. 11, p.305
- pòhài, 迫害, *v.*, persecute, L. 6, p. 91
- pòlàn, 破烂, *adj.*, tattered; ragged; worn-out, L. 5, p. 75
- pòlǐ, 破例, *v.*, break a rule; make an exception, L. 2, p. 17
- pòliè, 破裂, *v.*, break; fracture; burst; split, L. 11, p. 311
- pò.zhan, 破绽, *n.*, burst seam; flaw, L. 8, p. 135
- pū, 铺, *v.*, spread, L. 10, p. 198
- pūdǎo, 扑倒, *v.*, throw oneself on, L. 10, p. 208
- pū.gaijuǎnr, 铺盖卷儿, *n.*, bedding roll; bedroll; luggage roll, L. 7, p. 112
- pū jìn...de huáilǐ, 扑进...的怀里, *v.*, throw oneself into someone else's arms, L. 6, p. 82
- pútáo jiǔ, 葡萄酒, *n.*, wine, L. 8, p. 131
- pù, 铺, *n.*, plank bed, L. 6, p. 93
- pùbǎn, 铺板, *n.*, bed board, L. 11, p. 283
- Q**
- qīdài, 期待, *v.*, expect, L. 7, p. 103
- qī.fu, 欺负, *v.*, bully with, L. 9, p. 165
- qīkān, 期刊, *n.*, journals; periodicals, L. 11, p.269
- qīliáng, 凄凉, *adj.*, lonely and desolate, L. 6, p. 81, L. 10, p.213
- qī.qiao, 蹊跷, *adj.*, odd; queer, L. 10, p. 194
- qīqīng, 凄清, *adj.*, lonely and sad, L. 10, p. 239
- qīrén tài shèn, 欺人太甚, *idm.*, what a beastly bully; that's going too far; push people too hard, L. 12, p. 345
- qīshǒu bājiǎo, 七手八脚, *idm.*, seven hands and eight feet –hussle and bustle; disorderly, L. 10, p. 211
- qīwǔ, 欺侮, *v.*, bully and humiliate, L. 10, p. 219, L. 12, p. 357
- qīzuībāshé, 七嘴八舌, *idm.*, with seven mouths and eight tongues -- all sorts of gossip; all talking at once, L. 10, p. 209
- qí, 齐, *adj.*, all ready, all present; (here) complete; all done, L.11, p. 263
- qíjiān, 其间, *n.*, during this or that time, L. 12, p. 339
- qímào, 奇妙, *adj.*, marvelous; wonderful, L. 10, p. 191
- qíshì, 歧视, *n./v.*, discrimination; discriminate, L. 6, p. 83
- qítā, 其他, *adj.*, other, L. 3, p. 35
- qíyú, 其余, *adj.*, all the other (persons or things); the rest, L. 12, p. 365
- qībù, 岂不, *adv.*, wouldn't it...; isn't it...(used to ask a rhetorical question), L. 11, p. 313
- qǐ chuòhào, 起绰号, *v.-o.*, give somebody a nickname, L. 7, p.117
- qīgài, 乞丐, *n.*, beggar, L. 5, p. 65
- qǐjìn, 起劲, *adj.*, enthusiastic; in high spirits, L. 11, p. 292
- qǐlǐ, 起立, *v.*, stand up; rise to one's feet, L. 11, p. 295
- qǐmǎ, 起码, *adv.*, at least, L. 8, p. 129, L. 11, p. 282
- qǐ míng.zi, 起名字, *v.-o.*, give a name, L. 10, p. 189
- qǐshēn, 起身, *v.-o.*, stand up, L. 7, p. 115
- qǐshì, 启示, *n.*, inspiration; enlightenment, L. 10, p. 239
- qǐtú, 企图, *v./n.*, attempt; try, L. 8, p. 133, L. 10, p. 205
- qīyè, 企业, *n.*, enterprise, L. 3, p. 28
- qīyè guǎnlǐ, 企业管理, *n.*, business management, L. 12, p.359
- qī, 砌, *v.*, build by laying bricks or stones, L. 5, p. 67
- qìchuǎn xūxū, 气喘吁吁, *adv.*, pant for breath; be short of breath, L. 4, p. 57, L. 9, p. 165, L. 11, p. 261
- qì.fēn, 气氛, *n.*, atmosphere; air, L. 8, p. 127, L. 11, p. 287
- qìhēnghēng, 气哼哼, *adv.*, in a huff; panting with rage, L. 12, p. 343
- qìhuà, 气话, *n.*, words said in a fit of rage, L. 11, p. 307
- qìmèn, 气闷, *adv.*, depressed; vexed; sad and silent, L. 11, p.307
- qìpài, 气派, *n.*, manner; style; air, L. 10, p. 221
- qìxī, 气息, *n.*, flavor; smell, L. 11, p. 269
- qìzhòng, 器重, *v.*, think highly of (one's juniors or subordinates), L. 7, p. 119
- qiān, 牵, *v.*, lead along (by holding the hand, the halter, etc.); pull, L. 11, p. 275
- qiān, 签, *v.*, sign, L. 3, p. 36
- qiānlián, 牵连, *v.*, involve (in trouble); implicate (in a crime), L.8, p. 143
- qiānnù, 迁怒, *v.*, vent one's anger on somebody who is not to blame; take it out on somebody, L. 12, p. 343
- qiānwàn fùwēng, 千万富翁, *n.*, billionaire, L. 8, p. 147
- qiánfāng, 前方, *n.*, the place ahead, L. 11, p. 252
- qiántí, 前提, *n.*, premise, L. 8, p. 143
- qiántú, 前途, *n.*, future; prospects, L. 6, p. 93, L. 10, p. 237
- qiān.zi, 钳子, *n.*, tongs; pincers; (here): nickname of one of the thieves, L. 4, p. 44
- qiǎnfǎn, 遣返, *v.*, repatriate, L. 4, p. 47
- qiànjiào, 欠觉, *v.-o.*, have not enough sleep, L. 11, p. 281
- qiànquē, 欠缺, *v.*, deficient; lack; not good enough, L. 11, p.295
- qiànyì, 歉意, *n.*, regret; apology, L. 7, p. 105, L. 12, p. 369
- qiángdiào, 强调, *v.*, emphasize; stress, L. 6, p. 89
- qiángjiā, 强加, *v.*, impose, L. 6, p. 95
- qiángjiān, 强奸, *v./n.*, rape, L. 10, p. 215
- qiángjiǎo, 墙脚, *n.*, the foot of a wall, L. 9, p. 163
- qiángjiǎo, 墙角, *n.*, corner of the wall, L. 10, p. 186
- qiángjiàn, 强健, *adj.*, strong and healthy, L. 10, p. 205
- qiángliè, 强烈, *adj.*, strong; intense; violent, L. 2, p. 22, L. 5, p. 71, L. 10, p. 187, L. 11, p. 265
- qiǎng, 抢, *v.*, rush over, L. 11, p. 295
- qiǎng, 强, *adv.*, make an effort; by force, L. 6, p. 82
- qiǎngjiù, 抢救, *v.*, rescue; save, L. 6, p. 83
- qiāo, 敲, *v.*, knock, L. 5, p. 75
- qiāoqiāo, 悄悄, *adv.*, quietly, L. 3, p. 33, L. 5, p. 65
- qiāoqiāo.de, 悄悄地, *adv.*, without being noticed, L. 10, p.228
- qiāoxiǎng, 敲响, *v.-c.*, knock and emit a sound, L. 12, p. 327
- qiāoyǔ, 悄语, *v.*, speak in a low voice, L. 8, p. 139
- qiāo, 瞧, *v.*, look; see, L. 2, p. 21, L. 6, p. 81, L. 10, p. 197
- qiāo.buqǐ, 瞧不起, *v.-c.*, look down upon, L. 11, p. 259, L. 12, p. 341
- qiāocuì, 憔悴, *adj.*, haggard; thin and pallid, L. 4, p. 53
- qiáoliáng, 桥梁, *n.*, bridge, L. 10, p. 189
- qiáoshǒu qípàn, 翘首企盼, *phr.*, raise one's head and stand on tiptoe –eagerly looking forward to/awaiting, L. 2, p. 21
- qiàokāi, 撬开, *v.-c.*, pry open, L. 4, p. 43
- qiàoli, 俏丽, *n.*, (of a young woman) handsome; pretty, L. 6, p.91
- qiērù, 切入, *v.*, cut to; cut through to, L. 8, p. 131
- qièzéi, 窃贼, *n.*, thief; burglar, L. 4, p. 53
- qīn, 亲, *v.*, kiss, L. 6, p. 81, L. 12, p. 335
- qīnfàn, 侵犯, *v.*, disturb; encroach on, L. 4, p. 45
- qīnkǒu, 亲口, *adv.*, (say something) personally, L. 12, p. 349
- qīnnì.de, 亲昵地, *adv.*, intimately, L. 8, p. 131
- qīnniáng, 亲娘, *n.*, mother, L. 9, p. 159
- qīnqiè, 亲切, *adj./adv.*, tender; kind, L. 3, p. 31, L. 12, p. 353
- qīnqīnmì, 亲亲密密, *adv.*, intimately, L. 8, p. 139
- qīnqīn rèrè, 亲亲热热, *adj.*, being affectionate, L. 11, p. 291
- qīnrè, 亲热, *adv.*, affectionately; intimately, L. 9, p. 171, L. 12, p. 351
- qīnrén, 亲人, *n.*, one's family member, L. 6, p. 89

- qīnzǔir, 亲嘴儿, *v.-o.*, kiss, L. 10, p. 202
qíncài, 芹菜, *n.*, celery, L. 9, p. 157
qín.kuai, 勤快, *adj.*, diligent; hardworking, L. 10, p. 197
qín.zhe yǎnlèi, 噙着眼泪, *v.-o.*, with tears in one's eyes, L. 11, p. 261
qīngchūn, 青春, *n.*, youth; youthfulness, L. 5, p. 69, L. 6, p. 91, L. 10, p. 213
qīngjiā dàngchǎn, 倾家荡产, *idm.*, bring the family to ruin; family ruined and its property all lost, L. 11, p. 289
qīngjié, 清洁, *adj.*, clean, L. 11, p. 260
qīngkuài, 轻快, *adj.*, relaxed, L. 7, p. 111
qīngmiè, 轻蔑, *adj.*, scornful; disdainful, L. 10, p. 215
qīngmíng, 清明, *adj.*, clear and bright, L. 4, p. 52
qīngniántuán, 青年团, *n.*, Communist Youth League, L. 7, p. 107
qīng.qiao, 轻巧, *adj.*, easy; simple, L. 10, p. 197
qīngróu, 轻柔, *adj.*, soft; gentle, L. 10, p. 241
qīngsōng, 轻松, *adj.*, light; relaxed, L. 6, p. 93, L. 11, p. 307
qīngtāng, 清汤, *n.*, clear soup, L. 9, p. 167
qīngtǔ, 倾吐, *v.*, pour; exchange ideas without reservation, L. 6, p. 89
qīngwā, 青蛙, *n.*, frog, L. 7, p. 111
qīngxīn, 清新, *adj.*, pure and fresh, L. 11, p. 257
qīngyì, 轻易, *adv.*, lightly; rashly; easily, L. 10, p. 211
qīngxǐng, 清醒, *v.*, be wide-awake, L. 5, p. 71
qīngzhuān, 青砖, *n.*, black brick, L. 5, p. 67
qíngjié, 情节, *n.*, circumstances; plot, L. 8, p. 137
qíngjǐng, 情景, *n.*, scene; sight; circumstances, L. 5, p. 65, L. 12, p. 337
qíngláng, 情郎, *n.*, lover, L. 10, p. 237
qíngxù, 情绪, *n.*, mood; feeling; sentiments, L. 11, p. 265
qíng.yì, 情谊, *n.*, friendly feelings; affection, L. 6, p. 89
qíngyuàn, 情愿, *v.*, be willing to, L. 2, p. 21
qǐngjià, 请假, *v.-o.*, ask for leave, L. 6, p. 93, L. 11, p. 263
qǐngqiú, 请求, *v.*, ask; request; beg, L. 4, p. 57
qīng.jiā, 亲家, *n.*, parents of one's daughter-in-law or son-in-law, L. 9, p. 159
qīnghè, 庆贺, *v.*, celebrate, L. 8, p. 145, L. 9, p. 171
qióngxiāng pǐrǎng, 穷乡僻壤, *idm.*, remote, backward place, L. 2, p. 15
qiú, 求, *v.*, ask; beg; request, L. 1, p. 7, L. 4, p. 51, L. 8, p. 143, L. 12, p. 331
qiúqíng, 求情, *v.*, plead; ask for a favor, L. 10, p. 211, L. 12, p. 341
qiúrǎo, 求饶, *v.-o.*, beg for mercy, L. 9, p. 175
qūjiě, 曲解, *v.*, misunderstand, L. 8, p. 137
qūqūzhīshù, 区区之数, *n.*, a small amount; a pittance, L. 8, p. 135
qūrǔ, 耻辱, *adj. / n.*, humiliated, humiliation, L. 10, p. 209, L. 12, p. 330
qūsàn, 驱散, *v.*, disperse; dispel; break up, L. 10, p. 211
qǔyìyú, 取意于, *v.*, derive its meaning from, L. 10, p. 189
qùshì, 去世, *v.*, pass away, L. 3, p. 29, L. 5, p. 73
qùxiàng, 去向, *n.*, direction in which somebody or something has gone, L. 12, p. 359
quān, 圈, *n.*, circle; ring, L. 7, p. 117, L. 8, p. 141, L. 11, p. 309
quān.zi, 圈子, *n.*, circle, L. 4, p. 55
quāngǔ, 颧骨, *n.*, cheekbone, L. 11, p. 295
quān, 拳, *n.*, fist, L. 12, p. 365
quānbù, 全部, *adj.*, entire, L. 3, p. 33
quánrán, 全然, *adv.*, completely; entirely, L. 10, p. 221
quán.tou, 拳头, *n.*, fist, L. 9, p. 175
quānxīn quānyì, 全心全意, *idm.*, whole-heartedly, L. 12, p. 328
quányízhǐjǔ, 权宜之举, *n.*, expedient act, L. 8, p. 143
quànwèi, 劝慰, *v.*, console; soothe, L. 10, p. 211
quēxiàn, 缺陷, *n.*, defect; fault, L. 11, p. 279
quèhǔ, 确乎, *adv.*, really; indeed, L. 8, p. 133
qúnzhòng, 群众, *n.*, the masses, L. 12, p. 365
R
ránqǐ, 燃起, *v.-c.*, burn; ignite, L. 5, p. 67
ránshāo, 燃烧, *v.*, burn, L. 9, p. 173, L. 10, p. 205
rǎn, 染, *v.*, dye, L. 7, p. 119
rǎng, 嚷, *v.*, shout; yell, L. 4, p. 51
ràng, 让, *v.*, give way; yield, L. 11, p. 291
ràng, 让, *v.*, invite; offer, L. 12, p. 369
ràng.jìn.qu, 让进去, *v.-c.*, invite (the guest) into (a room), L. 12, p. 333
ràngzuò, 让座, *v.-o.*, offer one's seat to somebody, L. 7, p. 115
rě, 惹, *v.*, offend; provoke, L. 4, p. 51, L. 12, p. 341
rè.nào, 热闹, *adj./n.*, fun; lively; bustling with activity, L. 10, p. 197, L. 11, p. 272
rèlālā, 热辣辣, *adj.*, burning hot, L. 10, p. 199
rèqì féngténg, 热气腾腾, *idm.*, steaming hot, L. 10, p. 233
rèqiè, 热切, *adj.*, fervent; earnest, L. 6, p. 81
rèqíng, 热情, *n.*, enthusiasm; zeal; warmth, warmly, L. 5, p. 67, L. 6, p. 85, L. 10, p. 228
rèténgténg, 热腾腾, *adj.*, steaming hot, L. 11, p. 285
rén.jiā, 人家, *pron.*, they; he; she, L. 1, p. 5, L. 11, p. 295
rén.jia, 人家, *n.*, others, L. 11, p. 285
rénlìchē, 人力车, *n.*, rickshaw, L. 5, p. 65
rénliú, 人流, *n.*, stream of people, L. 11, p. 313
rénmín gōngshè, 人民公社, *n.*, People's Commune, L. 10, p. 189
rénpǐn, 人品, *n.*, moral quality, L. 11, p. 289
rénqún, 人群, *n.*, crowd; throng; multitude, L. 11, p. 267
rénshānrénhǎi, 人山人海, *idm.*, crowds of people; a sea of people, L. 11, p. 282
rénshēng, 人生, *n.*, life, L. 11, p. 255
rénxíngdào, 人行道, *n.*, side pavement; sidewalk, L. 11, p. 282
rénzàomáo, 人造毛, *n.*, artificial wool, L. 7, p. 119
rénzhèng, 人证, *n.*, testimony of a witness; (here) "certificate of human-ness", L. 1, p. 3
rèn, 忍, *v.*, bear; put up with, L. 6, p. 83
rèn.buzhù, 忍不住, *v.*, cannot hold back; cannot stand but to, L. 11, p. 273
rěnshòu, 忍受, *v.*, endure; to bear, L. 5, p. 65
rěnxīn, 忍心, *v.*, be hardhearted enough to, L. 9, p. 169
rèn, 认, *v.*, recognize somebody as one's relatives, L. 12, p. 339
rèn...dōu..., 任...都..., *conj.*, no matter (how/what/ etc.), L. 2, p. 21
rènjiào, 任教, *v.*, teach, L. 6, p. 91
rènpíng, 任凭, *v.*, allow; let (sb. do as he pleases), L. 10, p. 209
rènwù, 任务, *n.*, mission; assignment; task, L. 12, p. 369
rènzhèng bú rènren, 认证不认人, *phr.*, only recognize/accept identification, and not the person himself/herself, L. 1, p. 5
rènzhǔn.le mùbiāo, 认准了目标, *phr.*, set one's mind on a target, L. 11, p. 281
rēng, 扔, *v.*, throw; toss; cast, L. 12, p. 325
rēngxià, 扔下, *v.*, abandon; leave behind, L. 9, p. 169
réngjiù, 仍旧, *adv.*, still; yet; as before, L. 6, p. 81
rìtóu, 日头, *n.*, the sun, L. 12, p. 324

- rónghuà, 融化, *v.*, thaw, L. 2, p. 20
 róngmào, 容貌, *n.*, appearance; looks, L. 6, p. 85
 róngnàiliang, 容纳量, *n.*, capacity, L. 11, p. 271
 róu, 揉, *v.*, rub, L. 4, p. 55
 róuhé, 柔和, *adj.*, soft; gentle; mild, L. 10, p. 219
 róuqíng, 柔情, *n.*, tender feelings, L. 10, p. 223
 róushù, 柔术, *n.*, contortionism, L. 4, p. 47
 ròudīng huāshēng, 肉丁花生, *n.*, diced pork and peanut, L. 11, p. 265
 rúhé, 如何, *pron.*, 怎么; how could, L. 11, p. 285
 rújīn, 如今, *n.*, nowadays; now, L. 3, p. 36, L. 7, p. 111
 rúshù, 如数, *adv.*, exactly the number or amount, L. 7, p. 119
 rútóng, 如同, *v.*, like, L. 3, p. 29
 rǔfáng, 乳房, *n.*, breast, L. 10, p. 204
 rùtuán, 入团, *v.-o.*, join the Chinese Communist Youth League, L. 6, p. 87
 ruǎnrùo, 软弱, *adj.*, weak; feeble, L. 6, p. 83
 ruǎnrùo wúlì, 软弱无力, *adj.*, weak and feeble, L. 4, p. 57
 ruòyǒu ruòwú, 若有若无, *idm.*, faintly discernible, L. 12, p. 371
 ruòyǒu suǒshī, 若有所失, *idm.*, feel as if sth. were missing, L. 4, p. 57
 S
 sā, 仨, *n.*, (informal) three people, L. 12, p. 345
 sāhuāng, 撒谎, *v.-o.*, tell a lie; lie, L. 4, p. 55
 sā niào, 撒尿, *v.-o.*, urinate; pee, L. 5, p. 65
 sā, 撒, *v.*, spill; drop, L. 10, p. 197
 sāi, 塞, *v.*, fill in; squeeze, L. 12, p. 355
 sānbāndǎo, 三班倒, *n.*, works in three-shift rotation, L. 11, p. 281
 Sānmǔ táng, 三亩塘, *n.*, name of the local pond, L. 10, p. 211
 Sānshěn, 三婶, *n.*, “3rd aunt”, a woman whose husband is the third eldest in his family; (here) polite address to a neighbor woman, L. 12, p. 337
 sǎn, 伞, *n.*, umbrella, L. 11, p. 309
 sǎn, 散, *v.*, break up; disperse, L. 12, p. 325
 sànbù, 散步, *v.-o.*, take a walk; stroll, L. 11, p. 307
 sànfā, 散发, *v.*, send forth; diffuse; emit, L. 5, p. 67, L. 11, p. 308
 sànhuì, 散会, *v.-o.*, meeting is adjourned; meeting ends, L. 10, p. 187
 sāngmù, 桑木, *n.*, mulberry, L. 10, p. 192
 sāngyīn, 嗓音, *n.*, voice, L. 10, p. 227
 sāng.zi yǎnr, 嗓子眼儿, *n.*, throat, L. 11, p. 262
 sàngfū, 丧夫, *v.-o.*, lose a husband; be widowed, L. 2, p. 16
 sàngshī, 丧失, *v.*, lose; forfeit, L. 5, p. 73
 sāoxìng, 扫兴, *v.-o.*, have one's spirits dampened, L. 11, p. 277
 sāo.zi, 嫂子, *n.*, elder brother's wife, a form of address for a married woman about one's own age, L. 12, p. 325, L. 12, p. 345
 shāfā, 沙发, *n.*, sofa, L. 11, p. 293
 shāshǒu, 杀手, *n.*, killer, L. 8, p. 137
 shātān, 沙滩, *n.*, beach, L. 6, p. 89
 shā, 啥, *n.*, what, L. 4, p. 44
 shǎ, 傻, *v.*, be dumbfounded; be stunned, L. 3, p. 36
 shǎhūhū.de, 傻乎乎地, *adv.*, simple-mindedly; silly; stupidly, L. 11, p. 267
 shǎyǎn, 傻眼, *v.-o.*, be dumbfounded; be stunned, L. 11, p. 305
 Shǎpàng, 傻胖, *n.*, nickname of one of the thieves, L. 4, p. 44
 shǎxiào, 傻笑, *v.*, laugh foolishly; to giggle; to smirk, L. 7, p. 105
 shài, 晒, *v.*, (of the sun) shine upon, L. 9, p. 167
 shài tàiyang, 晒太阳, *v.-o.*, sun-bathe, L. 5, p. 75
 shān, 扇, *v.*, slap, L. 2, p. 21
 shān'áo, 山坳, *n.*, mountain ridge, L. 10, p. 217
 shāngē, 山歌, *n.*, folk song, L. 10, p. 193
 shāngōu, 山沟, *n.*, remote mountain valley, L. 2, p. 20
 shānhóng, 山洪, *n.*, mountain torrents, L. 10, p. 195
 shānlí, 山梨, *n.*, mountain pear, L. 10, p. 189
 shānpō, 山坡, *n.*, hillside; mountain slope, L. 10, p. 189
 shānyù, 山芋, *n.*, sweet potato, L. 10, p. 191
 shānyùgān, 山芋干, *n.*, dried sweet potato, L. 10, p. 197
 shānzhāshù, 山楂树, *n.*, hawthorn tree, L. 7, p. 107
 shǎn, 闪, *v.*, flash past, L. 4, p. 57
 shǎn, 闪, *v.*, sparkle; shine, L. 10, p. 229
 shǎndiàn, 闪电, *n.*, lightning; flashing lightning, L. 11, p. 309
 shǎnshǎn fāguāng, 闪闪发光, *idm.*, sparkle; glitter, L. 10, p. 213
 Shǎnxī, 陕西, *n.*, Shaanxi Province, L. 9, p. 169
 shàn, 扇, *AN.*, measure word for door, window, etc., L. 4, p. 43, L. 5, p. 65
 shànbà gānxiū, 善罢甘休, *idm.*, (usually used in the negative) leave the matter at that; let it go at that, L. 12, p. 343
 shànliáng, 善良, *adj.*, kind-hearted; good and honest, L. 7, p. 109
 shànshàn.de, 讪讪地, *adv.*, looking embarrassed, L. 10, p. 203
 shànyú, 善于, *v.*, be good at; be adept in, L. 11, p. 255
 shānghén, 伤痕, *n.*, scar, L. 6, p. 81
 shāngrén, 商人, *n.*, businessman, L. 3, p. 29
 shāngtòng, 伤痛, *n.*, pain, sadness, L. 6, p. 91
 shāngxīn, 伤心, *v./adj.*, hurt, sad; grieved; broken-hearted, L. 6, p. 85, L. 11, p. 305, L. 12, p. 337
 shāngyuán, 伤员, *n.*, the wounded, L. 6, p. 83
 shàng, 上, *v.*, up to; as many as, L. 11, p. 289
 shàng.bian, 上边, *n.*, high authorities, L. 12, p. 330
 shàngjí, 上级, *n.*, higher authorities, L. 12, p. 343
 shàngshān xiàxiāng, 上山下乡, *idm.*, (of educated urban youth) go and work in the countryside and mountain areas, L. 6, p. 83
 shàngshì, 上市, *v.-o.*, go on the market, L. 8, p. 127
 shàngwèi, 尚未, *adv.*, not yet, L. 11, p. 281
 shàngyǐng, 上映, *v.*, show (a film); screen; be on, L. 11, p. 260
 shàngyóu, 上游, *n.*, upper reaches (of a river), L. 9, p. 159
 shàngzuò, 上座, *n.*, the seat of honor, L. 12, p. 363
 shāo, 捎, *v.*, bring to sb., L. 2, p. 17, L. 12, p. 337
 shāo, 稍, *adv.*, a little; a bit, L. 12, p. 361
 shāofàn, 烧饭, *v.-o.*, do the cooking; prepare a meal, L. 11, p. 262
 shāohuà, 捎话, *v.-o.*, take a message to somebody, L. 12, p. 331
 shāohuǐ, 烧毁, *v.*, burn down; burn up, L. 10, p. 237
 shāoshāo, 稍稍, *adv.*, slightly; a little, L. 11, p. 307
 shāoshuǐ, 烧水, *v.-o.*, heat water, L. 9, p. 173
 shāowēi, 稍微, *adv.*, slightly, L. 11, p. 297
 sháo.zi, 勺子, *n.*, spoon, L. 11, p. 303
 shàonián, 少年, *n.*, early youth (from about ten to sixteen), L. 11, p. 311
 shào.ye, 少爷, *n.*, young master of the house, L. 5, p. 65
 shēchǐpǐn, 奢侈品, *n.*, luxury goods; luxuries, L. 10, p. 199
 shě.bu.de, 舍不得, *v.*, hate to part with or use, L. 11, p. 307
 shè, 设, *v.*, set up; establish, L. 10, p. 219
 shè.fǎ, 设法, *v.*, try; think up a method, L. 5, p. 75

- shèjì, 设计, *v.*, design; plan, L. 12, p. 365
- shēn, 伸, *v.*, stretch; extend, L. 12, p. 325
- shēnbùyóujǐ, 身不由己, *idm.*, involuntarily; have no command over oneself, L. 11, p. 313
- shēncái, 身材, *n.*, stature; figure, L. 12, p. 333
- shēnfèn, 身份, *n.*, status; capacity; identity, L. 5, p. 73, L. 6, p. 93, L. 11, p. 261
- shēnhòu, 深厚, *adj.*, deep; profound, L. 6, p. 89
- shēn lǎn.yao, 伸懒腰, *v.-o.*, stretch oneself, L. 10, p. 201
- shēnqíng, 深情, *n.*, deep affection, L. 6, p. 83
- shēnqū, 身躯, *n.*, body; stature, L. 5, p. 69
- shēnshān, 深山, *n.*, remote mountains; deep in the mountains, L. 2, p. 15
- shēnshǒu bújiàn wǔzhǐ, 伸手不见五指, *phr.*, so dark that you can't see your hand in front of you, L. 11, p. 285
- shēnsīshúlǚ, 深思熟虑, *idm.*, consider carefully, L. 7, p. 115
- shēnxìnbùyí, 深信不移, *idm.*, believe firmly, L. 10, p. 241
- shēnyāo, 身腰, *n.*, waistline; waist, L. 7, p. 119
- shēnyǐng, 身影, *n.*, figure; a person's silhouette, L. 10, p. 197, L. 12, p. 371
- shēnyuān, 伸冤, *v.-o.*, redress an injustice; right a wrong, L. 10, p. 225
- shēnyuān, 深渊, *n.*, abyss; chasm, L. 10, p. 213
- shéncǎi fēiyáng, 神采飞扬, *idm.*, in high spirits, L. 10, p. 233
- shéncǎi huànfā, 神采焕发, *idm.*, glowing with health and radiating vigor, L. 7, p. 109
- shénjīngzhì.de, 神经质地, *adv.*, nervously, L. 7, p. 103
- shénmì, 神秘, *adj.*, mysterious, L. 10, p. 185
- shén.qì, 神气, *n.*, expression; air; manner, L. 11, p. 259
- shénqíng, 神情, *n.*, expression; look, L. 2, p. 17, L. 11, p. 315, L. 12, p. 371
- shénsè, 神色, *n.*, facial expression, L. 8, p. 137
- Shěn āyí, 沈阿姨, *n.*, Auntie Shen, mother's friend, L. 11, p. 291
- shěnsì, 审视, *v.*, look at carefully; examine, L. 6, p. 85
- shěn.zi, 婶子, *n.*, aunt, L. 12, p. 351
- shèntòu, 渗透, *v.*, infiltrate, L. 11, p. 313
- shēng, 升, *v.*, rise, L. 11, p. 261
- shēngchǎn, 生产, *v.*, produce; manufacture, L. 12, p. 359
- shēngpà, 生怕, *v.*, for fear that; so as not to, L. 11, p. 299
- shēngpíng, 生平, *n.*, all one's life; life-time, L. 3, p. 35, L. 10, p. 221
- shēngqián, 生前, *n.*, during one's lifetime, L. 6, p. 83
- shēngxiǎng, 声响, *n.*, sound; noise, L. 5, p. 65
- shēngyù, 声誉, *n.*, reputation; fame; prestige, L. 12, p. 357
- shéngsuǒ, 绳索, *n.*, rope, L. 6, p. 93
- shěngchǐ jiǎnyòng, 省吃俭用, *idm.*, save money on food and expenses; be economical in everyday spending, L. 11, p. 306
- shěngxīn, 省心, *v.*, have nothing to worry about, L. 11, p. 307
- shènglì, 胜利, *v.*, win; triumph, L. 11, p. 261
- shī, 诗, *n.*, poem; poetry, L. 5, p. 69
- shīfàn zhuānkē xuéxiào, 师范专科学校, *n.*, teachers college; teachers training college, L. 11, p. 257
- shīlǚ, 湿漉漉, *adj.*, wet, L. 10, p. 213
- shīmíán, 失眠, *v./n.*, insomnia; inability to sleep, L. 8, p. 139
- shīrùn, 湿润, *adj.*, moist, L. 10, p. 205
- shīshén, 失神, *v.-o.*, dejected; in low spirits, L. 10, p. 212
- shīwàng, 失望, *v./adj.*, disappointed, disappointing, L. 11, p. 295
- shífēn, 十分, *adv.*, very; fully; extremely, L. 11, p. 271
- shíkè, 时刻, *n.*, a point of time; hour; moment, L. 7, p. 107
- shíláifēnzhōng, 十来分钟, *n.*, a couple of minutes; 10 to 20 minutes, L. 7, p. 103
- shímáo, 时髦, *adj.*, fashionable; stylish, L. 11, p. 259
- shítou, 石头, *n.*, stone; rock, L. 9, p. 159
- shíxīn, 时新, *adj.*, stylish; trendy, L. 11, p. 275
- shíxíng, 时兴, *v./adj.*, be in style; in vogue, L. 12, p. 355
- shíyù, 食欲, *n.*, appetite, L. 9, p. 173
- shíyǐn shíxiàn, 时隐时现, *phr.*, appear at times, disappear at times, L. 6, p. 81
- shízuāng, 时装, *n.*, fashionable dress, L. 7, p. 119, L. 11, p. 285
- shǐ, 驶, *v.*, (of a vehicle, etc.) drive; speed; speed by, L. 6, p. 97, L. 7, p. 117, L. 11, p. 257
- shǐjìn, 使劲, *v.*, exert all one's strength, L. 11, p. 269
- shǐzhōng, 始终, *adv.*, from beginning to end; all along, L. 6, p. 93, L. 7, p. 117
- shìbì, 势必, *adv.*, certainly will; be bound to, L. 12, p. 357
- shì.de, *n./pron./v.* 似的, *part.*, similar to; like, L. 11, p. 256
- shì'ér bújiàn, 视而不见, *idm.*, pretend not to notice; turn a blind eye to, L. 12, p. 349
- shìgān, 拭干, *v.-c.*, wipe dry, L. 10, p. 241
- shì.gu, 事故, *n.*, accident; mishap, L. 4, p. 55
- shìjì, 世纪, *n.*, century, L. 10, p. 185
- shìjiè guān, 世界观, *n.*, worldview, L. 6, p. 91
- shìqū, 市区, *n.*, downtown area, L. 11, p. 257
- shìxiàn, 视线, *n.*, line of sight, L. 6, p. 82
- shìyì, 示意, *v.*, signal; hint; motion, L. 12, p. 369
- shì.yìng, 适应, *v.*, adapt; get with it; fit, L. 11, p. 281
- shōuhuò, 收获, *n.*, results; gains; (here) loot, L. 4, p. 49
- shōuliǎn, 收敛, *v.*, restrain oneself, L. 7, p. 107, L. 12, p. 357
- shōuliú, 收留, *v.*, take somebody in, L. 9, p. 161
- shōumài, 收麦, *v.-o.*, harvest the wheat, L. 11, p. 257
- shōu.shi, 收拾, *v.*, pack, L. 6, p. 95
- shōuyǎng, 收养, *v.*, adopt, L. 3, p. 34
- shōuyīnjī, 收音机, *n.*, radio, L. 11, p. 279
- shǒu, 首, *AN.*, measure word for songs, L. 11, p. 313
- shǒubèi, 手背, *n.*, the back of the hand, L. 12, p. 333
- shǒubì, 手臂, *n.*, arm, L. 5, p. 75
- shǒudiàntǒng, 手电筒, *n.*, flashlight, L. 10, p. 209
- shǒujuàn, 手绢, *n.*, handkerchief, L. 11, p. 295
- shǒutíbāo, 手提包, *n.*, handbag, L. 8, p. 131
- shǒutóu, 手头儿, *n.*, one's financial condition at the moment, L. 3, p. 28
- shǒuwàn, 手腕, *n.*, wrist, L. 10, p. 213
- shǒuxīn, 手心, *n.*, palm; the palm of the hand, L. 11, p. 303
- shǒuxīn shǒubèi, 手心手背, *n.*, palm and the back of the hand, L. 11, p. 267
- shǒuxù, 手续, *n.*, procedures; formalities, L. 11, p. 263
- shǒuzhǐ, 手指, *n.*, finger, L. 12, p. 327
- shǒuzhuā jiǎoti, 手抓脚踢, *v.*, cuff and kick, L. 12, p. 335
- shòubābā, 瘦巴巴, *adj.*, thin; emaciated, L. 10, p. 206
- shòuchǒng ruòjīng, 受宠若惊, *idm.*, feel extremely flattered, L. 8, p. 131
- Shòugānláng, 瘦干狼, *n.*, nickname of the thief, L. 4, p. 47
- shòugǔ línxún, 瘦骨嶙峋, *idm.*, thin and bony; skin and bones, L. 4, p. 49
- shòu.le yīquān, 瘦了一圈, *phr.*, (the face) become smaller because of losing weight, L. 11, p. 281
- shòupiàoyuán, 售票员, *n.*, booking-office clerk; ticket seller, L. 1, p. 3
- shòuruò, 瘦弱, *adj.*, thin and weak; frail, L. 12, p. 333

shū, 输, *v.*, lose; be beaten, L. 11, p. 266
shūjì, 书记, *n.*, Secretary of the Communist Youth Committee, L. 10, p. 185
shūcài, 蔬菜, *n.*, vegetable, L. 7, p. 111, L. 10, p. 229
shūdāizi, 书呆子, *n.*, bookworm; bookish, L. 11, p. 267
shūjì, 书记, *n.*, party secretary, L. 6, p. 87
shūyuǎn, 疏远, *adj.*, drift apart; become estranged, L. 11, p. 259, L. 11, p. 313
shú, 熟, *adj.*, (of rice, meat, etc.) cooked; done, L. 11, p. 285
shúliàn, 熟练, *adj./adv.*, skillful, skillfully, L. 11, p. 264
shúrén, 熟人, *n.*, a familiar face; friend, L. 11, p. 259
shǔ... guǎn, 属…管, *v.*, be under the management of; be subordinate to, L. 12, p. 345
shǔluo, 数落, *v.*, rebuke; scold sb. by enumerating his/her wrongdoings, L. 10, p. 235
shǔyú... zhī liè, 属于…之列, *v.*, be part of; pertain to, L. 10, p. 201
shù, 竖, *v.*, set upright; erect; stand, L. 11, p. 273
shùlì, 竖立, *v.*, set upright; stand, L. 4, p. 51
shùlín, 树林, *n.*, wood(s); grove, L. 11, p. 299
shùshuō, 述说, *v.*, state; recount; narrate, L. 12, p. 335
shùyè, 树叶, *n.*, tree leaf, L. 10, p. 192
shùzhī, 树枝, *n.*, branch; twig, L. 10, p. 209
shùzhuāng, 树桩, *n.*, stump, L. 10, p. 212
shuā.de, 刷地, *adv.*, with a swish, L. 10, p. 203
shuāshuā, 唰唰, *onom.*, sound of swishing, L. 5, p. 75
shuā bǐgǎn, 耍笔杆, *v.-o.*, wield a pen; be skilled in literary tricks, L. 12, p. 341
shuāilǎo, 衰老, *v.*, grow old, L. 10, p. 233
shuāi, 甩, *v.*, swing, L. 7, p. 107
shuāi chū.qu, 甩出去, *v.-c.*, throw; fling; toss, L. 11, p. 315
shuāikāi, 甩开, *v.-c.*, throw off; shake off, L. 10, p. 233
shuàilǐng, 率领, *v.*, lead; head, L. 2, p. 19
shuāngcéng, 双层, *adj.*, double deck, L. 11, p. 283
shuǐkù, 水库, *n.*, reservoir, L. 10, p. 195
shuǐtáng, 水塘, *n.*, pond; pool, L. 12, p. 369
shuǐwǎngwǎng, 水汪汪, *adj.*, (of children's or young women's eyes) bright and intelligent, L. 10, p. 219
shuǐzhū.zi, 水珠子, *n.*, drop of water; droplet, L. 11, p. 309
shuimèng, 睡梦, *n.*, sleep; slumber, L. 11, p. 299
shuìshú, 睡熟, *v.-c.*, in deep sleep, L. 9, p. 163
shuìyì, 睡意, *n.*, sleepiness, L. 6, p. 81
shùnbìan, 顺便, *adv.*, do something in addition to what one is already doing without much extra effort, L. 7, p. 115, L. 12, p. 324
shùndàng, 顺当, *adj.*, smoothly; without a hitch, L. 10, p. 188
shùnlǐ chéngzhāng, 顺理成章, *idm.*, follow as a matter of course, L. 8, p. 133
shùنشù dāchuán, 顺风搭船, *idm.*, sail with the wind; go with the flow, L. 8, p. 127
shùnzhe, 顺着, *prep.*, along, L. 11, p. 309
shuōbà, 说罢, *v.*, finish saying, L. 12, p. 365
shuōbáile, 说白了, *phr.*, frankly speaking; in short, L. 2, p. 15
shuō dàhuà, 说大话, *v.-o.*, brag; boast; talk big, L. 12, p. 347
shuō.de qīng.qiao, 说得轻巧, *phr.*, talk as if it were a simple matter, L. 12, p. 345
shuō hǎohuà, 说好话, *v.-o.*, say something pleasant to hear; say some fine words, L. 12, p. 339
shuōmíng, 说明, *v/n.*, explain; illustrate, L. 3, p. 33
shuòshì, 硕士, *n.*, Master's degree, L. 8, p. 135
sī, 丝, *AN.*, a thread of, L. 9, p. 167

sīdiào, 撕掉, *v.-c.*, tear up, L. 6, p. 95
sīháo, 丝毫, *adv.*, in the slightest degree (usually used in the negative), L. 5, p. 73
sīmì, 私密, *adj.*, personal; private; not to be divulged, L. 4, p. 53
sīniàn, 思念, *v/n.*, think of; long for, L. 7, p. 113, L. 11, p. 281
sīshēng, 嘶声, *adv.*, (speak) in a hoarse voice, L. 12, p. 335
sīxù, 思绪, *n.*, train of thought; thinking, L. 12, p. 349
sīyǎ, 嘶哑, *adj.*, hoarse, L. 10, p. 212
sīzhái, 私宅, *n.*, private house, L. 4, p. 48
sǐqùhuólái, 死去活来, *idm.*, have fainted and recovered consciousness several times; (sob) one's heart out, L. 11, p. 311
sìchù, 四处, *adv.*, all around; everywhere, L. 5, p. 65
sìliào, 饲料, *n.*, fodder; food, L. 10, p. 235
Sìrénbāng, 四人帮, *n.*, Gang of Four, L. 6, p. 93, L. 7, p. 111, L. 11, p. 258
sōngchí, 松弛, *adj.*, limp; flabby; slack, L. 7, p. 105
sōngkāi, 松开, *v.-c.*, let go; release, L. 12, p. 337
sōng kǒuqì, 松口气, *v.*, let out one's breath; relax, L. 7, p. 105
sōngmáo, 松毛, *n.*, pine needles, L. 10, p. 193
sōngsǎn, 松散, *adj.*, loose; lax, L. 2, p. 15
sōng yìkǒu qì, 松一口气, *v.-o.*, let out a breath; sigh (of relief), L. 4, p. 47
sǒng, 耸, *v.*, rise straight up, L. 4, p. 55
sòng, 送, *v.*, see somebody off or out, L. 7, p. 117
sònglǐ, 送礼, *v.-o.*, give somebody a present; present a gift to somebody, L. 12, p. 339
sòngxíng, 送行, *v.*, see sb. off; say good-bye to sb., L. 11, p. 261
sōu, 艘, *AN.*, measure word for boats or ships, L. 5, p. 71
sōusuǒ, 搜索, *v.*, search for; scout around, L. 12, p. 327
Sū Xiǎolín, 苏小林, *n.*, person's name, L. 6, p. 86
sùliàobù, 塑料布, *n.*, plastic cloth, L. 5, p. 73
suíshí, 随时, *adv.*, at all times; any time, L. 6, p. 89
suíshǒu, 随手, *adv.*, conveniently; without extra trouble, L. 6, p. 91
suítāqùba, 随他去吧, *phr.*, Do as he pleases., L. 10, p. 225
suíyì, 随意, *adv.*, casually; randomly; informally, L. 11, p. 253
suízhi, 随之, *adv.*, following this, L. 2, p. 15
suìhuā guà.zi, 碎花褂子, *n.*, short gown made of printed calico, L. 5, p. 69
suìxiè, 碎屑, *n.*, crumb, L. 10, p. 203
suìyì, 遂意, *adj.*, to one's liking; fulfill one's desire, L. 2, p. 22
suìyuè, 岁月, *n.*, years; time, L. 5, p. 67
suō, 缩, *v.*, contract; shrink, L. 11, p. 261
suǒ, 锁, *v.*, lock, L. 2, p. 19
Suǒwǎ, 锁娃, *n.*, personal name, L. 9, p. 167
T
tā, 塌, *v.*, collapse, L. 5, p. 75, L. 10, p. 235
tāliǎ, 他俩, *pron.*, the two of them, L. 11, p. 303
tàdǎo, 踏倒, *v.*, step down, L. 10, p. 215
tái, 抬, *v.*, (of two or three persons) carry, lift; raise, L. 5, p. 71
táidēng, 台灯, *n.*, desk lamp; table lamp, L. 11, p. 269
táijiē, 台阶, *n.*, footstep; a flight of steps, L. 5, p. 65, L. 7, p. 117, L. 11, p. 279
tái.ju, 抬举, *v.*, praise or promote sb. to show favor, L. 8, p. 129
táitóu, 抬头, *v.-o.*, raise one's head, L. 5, p. 67, L. 11, p. 277
táiyǎn, 抬眼, *v.-o.*, raise one's eyes, L. 12, p. 329
Tàigē'ěr, 泰戈尔, *n.*, Rabindranath Tagore, 1861-1941, L. 5, p. 69

- tàijíquán, 太极拳, *n.*, *taichi*, a system of physical exercise that emphasizes balance, coordination, and effortlessness in movements, L. 11, p. 307
- tàipíng, 太平, *adj.*, peaceful, L. 9, p. 171
- tān, 贪, *adj.*, greedy, L. 8, p. 149
- tānfàng, 摊放, *v.*, spread out, L. 12, p. 357
- tānkāi, 摊开, *v.-c.*, spread out; unfold, L. 4, p. 44, L. 11, p. 303
- tānpái, 摊牌, *v.-o.*, lay one's card on the table; have a showdown, L. 12, p. 353
- tānruǎn, 瘫软, *v.*, (of arms and legs) become weak and limp, L. 10, p. 205
- Tánbó, 谭博, *n.*, personal name, L. 5, p. 64
- tán duìxiàng, 谈对象, *v.-o.*, look for a partner in marriage, L. 11, p. 297
- tánfēng hěn jiàn, 谈锋很健, *phr.*, in high spirits to talk, L. 11, p. 253
- tán liàn'ài, 谈恋爱, *v.-o.*, be in love; date, L. 11, p. 297
- tántiàoléngqǐ, 弹跳而起, *v.*, spring up, L. 8, p. 137
- tánxìng, 弹性, *n.*, elasticity; resilience, L. 10, p. 204
- tǎnrán, 坦然, *adj.*, have no misgiving; fully at ease, L. 10, p. 213, L. 11, p. 279
- tǎnshuài, 坦率, *adj.*, candid; straightforward, L. 8, p. 145
- tàn kǒu qì, 叹口气, *v.-o.*, sigh; heave a sigh, L. 4, p. 47
- tànqīn, 探亲, *v.-o.*, go home to visit one's family or go to visit one's relatives, L. 6, p. 81, L. 11, p. 259
- tànshì, 探视, *v.*, visit, L. 5, p. 71
- tànshǒu, 探手, *v.*, reach into, L. 8, p. 141
- tànxi, 叹息, *v.*, sigh, L. 7, p. 105
- tànxún, 探寻, *v.*, seek, L. 10, p. 241
- tàn yīkǒu qì, 叹一口气, *v.-o.*, heave a sigh, L. 12, p. 341
- tànzhī, 探知, *v.*, find out by inquiry, L. 8, p. 137
- tángdì, 堂弟, *n.*, male younger cousin on the paternal side, L. 12, p. 343
- táng'ér huángzhī, 堂而皇之, *idm.*, openly and legally, L. 7, p. 107
- tāng, 躺, *v.*, lie; recline, L. 11, p. 269
- tàng.zhe cháng bōlàng, 烫着长波浪, *phr.*, with a long wavy perm, L. 11, p. 275
- tāo, 掏, *v.*, draw out; pull out; fish out, L. 4, p. 43, L. 12, p. 355
- tāotāo bùjué, 滔滔不绝, *idm.*, pouring out words in a steady flow, L. 12, p. 361
- tāo, 逃, *v.*, run away; flee, L. 4, p. 45
- tāohuāng, 逃荒, *v.-o.*, flee from famine, L. 9, p. 161
- táosū, 桃酥, *n.*, a kind of shortbread, L. 4, p. 55
- tǎofàn, 讨饭, *v.-o.*, beg for food, L. 10, p. 191
- tǎojià huánjià, 讨价还价, *idm.*, haggle over the price of sth., L. 10, p. 227
- tàoshàng, 套上, *v.*, harness; (metaphor): impose a burden, L. 6, p. 93
- tèdì, 特地, *adv.*, specially, L. 9, p. 159
- tèyì, 特意, *adv.*, for a special purpose; specially, L. 12, p. 353
- téng, 疼, *v.*, love dearly; be fond of, L. 11, p. 305
- tí, 提, *v.*, carry (in one's hand with the arm down), L. 12, p. 341
- tíjí, 提及, *v.*, mention; speak of, L. 3, p. 31
- tíqián, 提前, *v.*, in advance; ahead of time, L. 2, p. 19
- tíxǐng, 提醒, *v.*, remind, L. 11, p. 277, L. 12, p. 327
- tíyì, 提议, *n.*, motion; proposal, L. 12, p. 365
- tícāo, 体操, *n.*, gymnastics, setting-up exercises to radio music, L. 7, p. 103
- tígē, 体格, *n.*, physique; build, L. 10, p. 194
- tǐpò, 体魄, *n.*, physique; build, L. 10, p. 205
- tǐwēn, 体温, *n.*, body temperature, L. 10, p. 213
- tǐzhì, 体制, *n.*, system of organization, L. 8, p. 127
- tì...jiěwēi, 替...解围, *v.*, help somebody out of a predicament, L. 1, p. 7
- tìdài, 替代, *v.*, substitute for; replace, L. 3, p. 33
- tì.zhe guāngtóu, 剃着光头, *v.-o.*, with shaved head, L. 4, p. 43
- tiān, 添, *v.*, add, L. 10, p. 199, L. 11, p. 264
- tiāndìliángxīn, 天地良心, *idm.*, speak the truth; from the bottom of one's heart, L. 8, p. 145
- tiāngāo dìhòu, 天高地厚, *idm.*, high as heaven, deep as earth – the complexity of things, L. 10, p. 225
- tiānjǐng, 天井, *n.*, (here)天窗; skylight, L. 4, p. 57
- tiānjǐng, 天井, *n.*, small yard; courtyard, L. 11, p. 269
- tiānkōng, 天空, *n.*, sky, L. 5, p. 65
- tiān.na, 天哪, *intj.*, Good Heavens!, L. 4, p. 51
- tiāntáng, 天堂, *n.*, heaven; (here) a place name, L. 10, p. 185
- tiānzhēn, 天真, *adj.*, innocent; naive, L. 6, p. 85
- tiānzhēn wúxié, 天真无邪, *idm.*, innocent; artless; naive, L. 11, p. 315
- tiānbào dù.zi, 填饱肚子, *v.-o.*, fill oneself with food, L. 10, p. 197
- tiāngéng, 田埂, *n.*, a low bank earth between fields; ridge, L. 12, p. 325
- tiānjiān, 田间, *n.*, field; farm, L. 6, p. 91
- tiānmì, 甜蜜, *adj.*, sweet, L. 10, p. 223
- tiānsīsi, 甜丝丝, *adj.*, pleasantly sweet, L. 10, p. 223
- tiānxiě, 填写, *v.*, fill in (a form), L. 6, p. 87, L. 7, p. 103
- tiányě, 田野, *n.*, field; open country, L. 11, p. 256
- tiāo máobìng, 挑毛病, *v.-o.*, find fault; pick at, L. 9, p. 165
- tiāoqǐ, 挑起, *v.*, carry on the shoulder, L. 10, p. 192
- tiāo, 条, *AN.*, measure word for long or narrow or thin things, L. 11, p. 313
- tiāoji, 调级, *v.-o.*, adjust a wage scale (usually upwards); promote, L. 7, p. 111
- tiáopí, 调皮, *adj.*, naughty; mischievous, L. 7, p. 111, L. 10, p. 185
- tiàokāi huátí, 挑开话题, *v.-o.*, raise a new topic of conversation, L. 11, p. 287
- tiào chángshéng, 跳长绳, *v.-o.*, rope skipping, L. 11, p. 266
- tiē, 贴, *v.*, nestle up to; snuggle up to, L. 10, p. 193
- tiēxīn, 贴心, *adj.*, intimate; close, L. 11, p. 313
- tiěgē.da, 铁疙瘩, *n.*, iron lump, L. 10, p. 191
- tiěguǐ, 铁轨, *n.*, rail, L. 9, p. 177
- tiěqīng, 铁青, *adj.*, ashen; ghastly pale, L. 10, p. 209
- tiězhà, 铁栅, *n.*, iron bars, L. 4, p. 46
- tīng huà, 听话, *adj.*, be obedient; behave, L. 11, p. 293
- tíngbó, 停泊, *v.*, anchor; berth, L. 11, p. 307
- tōng, 哐, *onom.*, sound of pounding the table, L. 12, p. 335
- tōngdá, 通达, *adj.*, be reasonable; be sensible, L. 7, p. 109
- tōnghóng, 通红, *adj.*, very red, L. 2, p. 19
- tōngzhī, 通知, *v.*, notify; inform; give notice, L. 5, p. 75, L. 12, p. 367
- tóng, 同, *prep.*, with, L. 11, p. 259
- tóng dàgē yí jiè, 同大哥一届, *phr.*, graduated the same year as his elder brother, L. 11, p. 277
- tóngnián, 同年, *adj.*, of the same age, L. 10, p. 194
- tóngnián, 童年, *n.*, childhood, L. 11, p. 311
- tóngyǎngxí, 童养媳, *n.*, a girl taken into the family as a daughter-in-law to be, L. 10, p. 237
- tǒng, 桶, *AN.*, barrel; bucket, L. 12, p. 357
- tǒngtǒng, 统统, *adv.*, wholly; completely, L. 10, p. 190

tòngchēxīnfēi, 痛彻心扉, *idm.*, pain shoots through one's heart – a deep grief, L. 2, p. 22
 tònghuǐ, 痛悔, *n.*, deep regret, L. 2, p. 14
 tòngkū, 恸哭, *v.*, wail; cry one's heart out, L. 10, p. 215
 tòngkǔ, 痛苦, *adj.*, agony; pain; suffering, L. 6, p. 89
 tòngtòngkuāikuāi, 痛痛快快, *adv.*, happily; delightedly, L. 2, p. 21
 tòngxī, 痛惜, *v.*, deeply regret; deplore, L. 10, p. 190
 tóur, 头儿, *n.*, head; chief, L. 8, p. 129
 tóushēng, 头生, *adj.*, firstborn, L. 10, p. 188
 tóu yìzāo, 头一遭儿, *adj.*, the first time, L. 10, p. 189
 tòu, 透, *v.*, penetrate; pass through, L. 11, p. 315
 tòuqìchuāng, 透气窗, *n.*, vent, L. 4, p. 43
 tūchū, 凸出, *adj.*, raised; protruding, L. 9, p. 171
 tūfā, 突发, *v.*, burst out or occur suddenly, L. 3, p. 32
 tú, 涂, *v.*, spread on; smear, L. 8, p. 149
 túdì, 徒弟, *n.*, apprentice; disciple, L. 12, p. 353
 tújīng, 途径, *n.*, road; avenue; way; channel, L. 11, p. 291
 túmóu, 图谋, *n.*, conspiracy; plot; scheme, L. 3, p. 31
 tǔ, 吐, *v.*, spit, L. 12, p. 341
 tǔchǎn, 土产, *n.*, local product, L. 7, p. 113, L. 12, p. 355
 tǔgǎi, 土改, *n.*, The land reform of the mid-1950s, which compelled individual farmers to join collectives, and was generally a failure in terms of production., L. 10, p. 236
 tǔlì, 土粒, *n.*, a clump of earth, L. 10, p. 202
 tǔ lú.zi, 土炉子, *n.*, earthen furnace; earthen stove, L. 10, p. 191
 tǔqì, 土气, *adj.*, rustic; uncouth; countrified, L. 7, p. 115
 tǔqiáng, 土墙, *n.*, cob wall; earthen wall, L. 10, p. 235
 tù zāng, 吐脏, *v.-c.*, become filthy from vomit, L. 12, p. 365
 tuán, 团, *n.*, Communist Youth League, L. 10, p. 186
 tuánhuǒ, 团伙, *n.*, gang, L. 4, p. 51
 tuánwěi, 团委, *n.*, Communist Youth League Committee, L. 6, p. 87, L. 10, p. 185
 tuán zhībù, 团支部, *n.*, branch of Youth League, L. 6, p. 87
 tuībēi huànzhǎn, 推杯换盏, *idm.*, participate in celebratory drinking, L. 8, p. 129
 tuīcí, 推辞, *v.*, decline (an invitation, appointment, etc.), L. 10, p. 221, L. 12, p. 361
 tuīguǎng, 推广, *v.*, popularize; spread, L. 7, p. 103
 tuīràng, 推让, *v.*, decline (a position, favor, etc. out of modesty), L. 12, p. 363
 tuīshuō, 推说, *v.*, offer as an excuse (for not doing something), L. 12, p. 339
 tuírán, 颓然, *adv.*, dejectedly; disappointedly, L. 8, p. 147, L. 10, p. 233
 tuì, 退, *v.*, return, retreat; move back, L. 6, p. 89, L. 9, p. 173
 tuìqù, 褪去, *v.*, fade, L. 10, p. 219
 tuìtián huánshān, 退田还山, *v.*, return land to the mountains, L. 10, p. 229
 tuìxiū, 退休, *v.*, retire, L. 11, p. 261
 tuìyíwàn bùjǐǎng, 退一万步讲, *adv.*, even in the infinitesimal possibility, L. 12, p. 343
 tūntūntútù, 吞吞吐吐, *adj.*, forbear from making a full explanation, L. 11, p. 301
 tūnxià, 吞下, *v.*, swallow down, L. 10, p. 193
 tuō, 托, *v.*, ask; entrust, L. 7, p. 113
 tuō, 拖, *v.*, pull; delay; drag on; procrastinate, L. 9, p. 173, L. 11, p. 282, L. 12, p. 359
 tuō, 脱, *v.*, take off; strip, L. 10, p. 199, L. 12, p. 325
 tuōbān, 脱班, *v.-o.*, (of a bus, train, etc.) be behind schedule, L. 11, p. 282

tuō dìbǎn, 拖地板, *v.-o.*, mop the floor, L. 11, p. 285
 tuō.fu, 托付, *v.*, entrust; commit sth. to sb.'s care, L. 3, p. 35
 tuōkǒu, 脱口, *adv.*, blurt out; say without thinking, L. 6, p. 97
 tuōrén, 托人, *v.-o.*, entrust; trust, L. 10, p. 201
 tuōxià, 脱下, *v.*, take off (clothes, shoes, etc.), L. 1, p. 3
 tuōxiàlái, 拖下来, *v.-c.*, run loose, L. 10, p. 199
 tuōxié, 拖鞋, *n.*, slippers, L. 11, p. 273
 tuōxié, 妥协, *v.*, compromise; come to terms, L. 11, p. 267
 tuò.mo, 唾沫, *n.*, saliva; spittle, L. 12, p. 341
W
 wā, 挖, *v.*, dig; excavate, L. 4, p. 55, L. 9, p. 161
 wāhé, 挖河, *v.-o.*, excavate a river, L. 11, p. 257
 wākōngxīn.sì, 挖空心思, *idm.*, rack one's brains, L. 3, p. 29
 wāwā, 哇哇, *onom.*, sound of crying child, L. 12, p. 347
 wāwā luànjiào, 哇哇乱叫, *v.*, cry out loudly, L. 11, p. 270
 wā, 娃, *n.*, (dialect) child; baby, L. 9, p. 157
 wā.zi, 娃子, *n.*, (dialect) baby; child, son, L. 2, p. 17, L. 12, p. 325
 wā.zi tā mā, 娃子他妈, *n.*, son's mother; wife, L. 12, p. 325
 wǎfáng, 瓦房, *n.*, tile-roofed house, L. 12, p. 332
 wǎpiàn, 瓦片, *n.*, pieces of tile, L. 5, p. 75
 wǎ, 袜, *n.*, socks; stockings, L. 12, p. 325
 wāiniàn, 歪念, *n.*, wicked idea; evil thought, L. 8, p. 135
 wàibiǎo, 外表, *n.*, outward appearance, L. 11, p. 253, L. 11, p. 297
 wàigōng, 外公, *n.*, (maternal) grandfather, L. 11, p. 276
 wàiháng rén, 外行人, *n.*, layman; nonprofessional, L. 12, p. 359
 wàihào, 外号, *n.*, nickname, L. 10, p. 201, L. 11, p. 266
 wàirén, 外人, *n.*, stranger; outsider, L. 12, p. 365
 wài.sheng, 外甥, *n.*, nephew, L. 12, p. 343
 Wàitān, 外滩, *n.*, the Bund, an area of Huangpu District in Shanghai which runs along the western bank of the Huangpu River, L. 11, p. 307
 wāndào, 弯道, *v.*, detour, L. 7, p. 113
 wānwān.de, 弯弯的, *adj.*, curved; crescent; bent, L. 11, p. 299
 wānxià.yāo, 弯下腰, *v.-o.*, bend down, L. 11, p. 276
 wānyāo, 弯腰, *v.-o.*, bend; flex, L. 10, p. 202, L. 12, p. 335
 wánbì, 完半, *v.*, finish; complete, L. 3, p. 35
 wánpí, 顽皮, *adj.*, naughty; mischievous, L. 11, p. 293
 wánshì bùgōng, 玩世不恭, *idm.*, be cynical; take a cynical attitude towards life, L. 2, p. 22
 wǎnnián, 晚年, *n.*, old age; one's later years, L. 12, p. 357
 wǎnshǒu, 挽手, *v.-o.*, hold hands, L. 10, p. 219
 wǎnxī, 惋惜, *adj.*, feel sorry for sb. or about sth.; have pity for, L. 11, p. 259
 wàn.wàn, 万万, *adv.*, absolutely, L. 6, p. 87, L. 10, p. 239
 wánglíng, 亡灵, *n.*, the soul of a deceased person, L. 11, p. 261
 wángpái, 王牌, *n.*, trump card, L. 11, p. 315
 Wáng Xiǎohuá, 王晓华, *n.*, person's name, L. 6, p. 86
 wǎngránruòshī, 惘然若失, *idm.*, disconcertedly feel lost; feel disturbed as if having lost sth., L. 11, p. 316
 wàng, 望, *v.*, look; gaze, L. 5, p. 67, L. 11, p. 269
 wàng'ēn fùyì, 忘恩负义, *idm.*, be ungrateful and act contrary to justice, L. 11, p. 305
 wàngxiǎng, 妄想, *n.*, vain hope; wishful thinking, L. 7, p. 113
 wēi, 偎, *v.*, snuggle up to, L. 9, p. 165
 wēibùzúdào, 微不足道, *idm.*, unworthy; insignificant, L. 8, p. 127
 wēiruò, 微弱, *adj.*, faint; feeble; weak, L. 9, p. 167
 wēiwēi, 微微, *adv.*, slightly; faintly, L. 11, p. 263

- wēiwǔ, 威武, *adj.*, mighty, L. 10, p. 221
wēixiǎn, 危险, *n/adj.*, danger, dangerous, L. 10, p. 205
wēixiào, 微笑, *v/n.*, smile, L. 10, p. 197, L. 11, p. 261, L. 12, p. 353
wēixiē, 威胁, *n/v.*, threaten; menace, L. 4, p. 51, L. 12, p. 353
wéi, 围, *v.*, enclose; surround; encircle, L. 9, p. 159, L. 10, p. 209
wéidú, 唯独, *adv.*, only, L. 4, p. 46
wéifǎ, 违法, *adj./v.*, illegal, break the law, L. 4, p. 51, L. 10, p. 205
wéinán, 为难, *adj.*, feel awkward; be in a quandary, L. 6, p. 89, L. 8, p. 143
wéiqiáng, 围墙, *n.*, closure; wall; fence, L. 11, p. 257
wéiqún, 围裙, *n.*, apron, L. 9, p. 171
wéirào, 围绕, *v.*, encircle; go round, L. 5, p. 75
wéiyī, 唯一, *adj.*, single; only; sole, L. 2, p. 16
wéizhāng jiànzhù, 违章建筑, *n.*, illegal building, L. 11, p. 269
wěi.qū, 委屈, *adj./n.*, feel wronged; be misunderstood, the feeling of being wronged, L. 1, p. 9, L. 10, p. 225
wěishēng, 尾声, *n.*, the end, L. 8, p. 137
wěiwēi, 娓娓, *adv.*, tirelessly, L. 8, p. 147
wèibì, 未必, *adv.*, may not; not necessarily, L. 11, p. 279
Wèihé, 渭河, *n.*, Weihe River, L. 9, p. 159
wèilái, 未来, *n.*, future, L. 10, p. 189
wèishēngjiān, 卫生间, *n.*, bathroom, L. 4, p. 43
wèizhīfēndòu, 为之奋斗, *phr.*, strive after it; fight for it, L. 11, p. 281
wèi.zhì, 位置, *n.*, place; seat; location, L. 11, p. 271
wēnnuǎn, 温暖, *adj.*, warm, L. 6, p. 87, L. 11, p. 310
wēnshuǐ, 温水, *n.*, lukewarm water, L. 12, p. 325
wēnshùn, 温顺, *adj.*, docile, L. 3, p. 31
wēnxí, 温习, *v.*, review, L. 11, p. 287
wēnxīn, 温馨, *adj./n.*, warmth, coziness, L. 2, p. 20
wéngōng tuán, 文工团, *n.*, song and dance ensemble; art troupe; cultural troupe, L. 5, p. 71
wénjiàn, 文件, *n.*, file; record, document, L. 3, p. 36, L. 10, p. 229
wénmíng jiāting, 文明家庭, *n.*, Civilized Family, an activity initiated and launched by 中华全国妇女联合会, L. 12, p. 337
wénrén, 文人, *n.*, man of letters; scholar, L. 12, p. 329
wénxùn érlái, 闻讯而来, *phr.*, hear the news and come, L. 1, p. 5
wényì yǎnchū, 文艺演出, *n.*, entertainment performance, L. 8, p. 131
wèn hòu, 问候, *v.*, send one's respects (or regards) to; extend greetings to, L. 12, p. 327
wēngwēng, 嗡嗡, *onom.*, drone; buzz; hum, L. 10, p. 233
wō.nang, 窝囊, *adj.*, good-for-nothing; hopelessly stupid, L. 11, p. 287
wò, 握, *v.*, hold; grasp; take by the hand, L. 12, p. 324
wòbié, 握别, *v.*, shake hands at parting; part, L. 12, p. 371
wòtǔ, 沃土, *n.*, fertile soil, L. 11, p. 257
wò.zhu, 握住, *v.-c.*, hold; grasp; take by hand, L. 11, p. 276, L. 12, p. 327
wū, 呜, *onom.*, toot; hoot; zoom, L. 9, p. 165
wūwā wūwā, 呜哇呜哇, *onom.*, sound of siren, L. 4, p. 55
wūwūyèyè, 呜呜咽咽, *adv.*, sobbingly, L. 9, p. 175
wūxiàn, 诬陷, *v.*, frame a case against; frame somebody, L. 12, p. 357
wūyā zuǐ, 乌鸦嘴, *n.*, a person who always says something inauspicious, L. 2, p. 21
wūyè, 呜咽, *v.*, sob; whimper, L. 10, p. 209
wūyún, 乌云, *n.*, dark clouds, L. 11, p. 303
wúchāng, 无偿, *adj.*, gratuitous; free, L. 10, p. 221
wúchāng.de, 无偿的, *adj.*, gratuitous; done without compensation, L. 3, p. 35
wúcóng, 无从, *adv.*, have no way (of doing sth.), L. 7, p. 113, L. 11, p. 299
wúgōng shòulù, 无功受禄, *idm.*, get a reward without deserving it, L. 8, p. 139
wúkěnnàihé, 无可奈何, *idm.*, have no way out, helplessly, L. 11, p. 315, L. 12, p. 359
wúliáo, 无聊, *adj.*, bored; boring, L. 11, p. 285
wúlùn rúhé, 无论如何, *adv.*, in any case; at any rate, L. 12, p. 327
wúnài, 无奈, *n/adj.*, feeling of helpless; have no choice, helpless, L. 8, p. 141
wúnài, 无奈, *adv.*, but; however, L. 11, p. 263
wúqióngwújìn, 无穷无尽, *adj.*, endless; boundless; everlasting, L. 11, p. 281
wúquán, 无权, *adv.*, has no right, L. 8, p. 128
wúshù, 无数, *adj.*, countless; innumerable, L. 10, p. 199
wúxīn, 无心, *v.*, not in the mood for, L. 2, p. 15
wúyányídá, 无言以答, *v.*, unable to answer, L. 8, p. 143
wúyì.shì, 无意识, *adv.*, unconsciously, L. 7, p. 117
wúyōu wúlǜ, 无忧无虑, *idm.*, carefree; without sorrow and anxiety, L. 10, p. 207
wǔ, 舞, *v.*, move; wave (hand), L. 6, p. 81
wǔ, 捂, *v.*, cover (with hand), L. 8, p. 139
wǔ.zhe liǎn, 捂着脸, *v.-o.*, cover one's face with one's hand, L. 10, p. 209, L. 12, p. 347
wǔcǎi bīnfēn, 五彩缤纷, *idm.*, be blazing with color; colorful, L. 6, p. 81, L. 11, p. 284
wǔdǒuchú, 五斗橱, *n.*, chest of drawers, L. 11, p. 264
wǔhuì, 舞会, *n.*, dance; ball, L. 7, p. 107
Wǔliángyè, 五粮液, *n.*, Wuliangye (a famous Chinese spirit), L. 12, p. 361
wǔtái, 舞台, *n.*, stage, L. 10, p. 237
wǔxiū, 午休, *v.*, noon break, midday rest, L. 8, p. 139
wǔyè, 午夜, *n.*, midnight, L. 4, p. 42
wǔzhǔ, 捂住, *v.-c.*, cover or seal with one's hand, L. 5, p. 67
wǔjiě, 误解, *v.*, misunderstand, L. 8, p. 137
wùrènwéi, 误认为, *v.*, think mistakenly, L. 11, p. 311, L. 12, p. 365
wùyùhéngliú, 物欲横流, *idm.*, material desires overflow, L. 3, p. 31
wù.zhì, 物质, *n.*, material, L. 10, p. 205
X
xī, 嘻, *onom.*, hehe, L. 10, p. 201
xīcān, 西餐, *n.*, Western-style food or meal, L. 11, p. 253
xīfú, 西服, *n.*, suit, L. 8, p. 141
xī.li huālā, 稀里哗啦, *onom.*, sound of rushing water, L. 10, p. 195
xīluò, 奚落, *v.*, scoff at; taunt; jeer at, L. 10, p. 209
xīqǔ, 吸取, *v.*, absorb; draw, L. 11, p. 255
xīshēng, 牺牲, *v.*, sacrifice, L. 11, p. 261
xīshū, 稀疏, *adj.*, few and scattered; thin, L. 10, p. 206
xīxīrǎngǎng, 熙熙攘攘, *adj./idm.*, bustling with activity, L. 7, p. 115, L. 11, p. 315
xīxīsū, 窸窣窸窣, *onom.*, a succession of slight, soft sounds, as of leaves, silks, papers, etc. L. 4, p. 43
xīxīn, 悉心, *v.*, with the entire mind, L. 3, p. 34
xīyáng wúxiàn hǎo, 夕阳无限好只是近黄昏, *idm.*, A sunset may be infinitely brilliant, nonetheless night follows its heels, L. 3, p. 32

xīzhuāng gēlǚ, 西装革履, *n.*, Western dress and leather shoes, L. 11, p. 313
 xī, 袭, *v.*, raid; make a surprise attack on, L. 2, p. 21
 xī.fu, 媳妇, *n.*, wife, son's wife; daughter-in-law, L. 11, p. 305, L. 12, p. 333
 xījīān, 席间, *n.*, during the meal, L. 8, p. 129
 xīyǐwéicháng, 习以为常, *idm.*, be accustomed to; be a matter of common practice, L. 10, p. 227
 xǐchū wàngwài, 喜出望外, *idm.*, be overjoyed; happy beyond expectations, L. 8, p. 145
 xǐqìyángyáng, 喜气洋洋, *idm.*, full of joy, L. 2, p. 21, L. 10, p. 233
 xǐshù, 洗漱, *v.*, wash (the face) and rinse (the mouth), L. 12, p. 357
 xǐshuā, 洗刷, *v.*, wash and brush; scrub, L. 11, p. 283
 xǐyuè, 喜悦, *n.*, happiness, joy, L. 6, p. 91, L. 10, p. 219
 xì, 细, *adj.*, thin; slender, L. 9, p. 161, L. 11, p. 266
 xìjié, 细节, *n.*, details; particulars, L. 4, p. 55
 xìkàn, 细看, *v.*, examine carefully, L. 11, p. 309
 xìnòng, 戏弄, *v.*, take liberties with (a woman); assail with obscenities, L. 12, p. 329
 xìxīn, 细心, *adv.*, carefully; attentively, L. 11, p. 256
 xìzè, 细则, *n.*, detailed rules and regulations, L. 3, p. 33
 xiāsān huàsì, 瞎三话四, *idm.*, talking nonsense, L. 11, p. 295
 xiā.zi, 瞎子, *n.*, a blind person, L. 10, p. 201
 xiá'ài, 狭隘, *adj.*, narrow, L. 11, p. 257
 xiáxiǎo, 狭小, *adj.*, narrow; narrow and small, L. 11, p. 271
 xià dàláo, 下大牢, *v.-o.*, be put into jail, L. 10, p. 231
 xiàdì, 下地, *v.-o.*, go to the fields, L. 10, p. 193
 xià juéxīn, 下决心, *v.-o.*, make up one's mind; be determined, L. 12, p. 347
 xià.hu, 吓唬, *v.*, frighten; scare; intimidate, L. 12, p. 353
 xià.le yídàtiào, 吓了一跳, *phr.*, be greatly frightened; be greatly startled, L. 11, p. 285
 xiàliú, 下流, *adj.*, dirty; off color; obscene, L. 10, p. 203
 xià.luo, 下落, *n.*, whereabouts, L. 7, p. 111
 xiàmiàn, 下面, *n.*, lower level; subordinate, L. 2, p. 15
 xiàqí, 下棋, *v.-o.*, play chess, L. 11, p. 283
 xiàrén, 吓人, *adj.*, scary; terrible; frightening, L. 11, p. 310
 xiàshǒu, 下手, *v.*, put one's hand to; start; set about, L. 4, p. 48
 xiàyóu, 下游, *n.*, lower reaches (of a river), L. 9, p. 169
 xiān, 鲜, *n.*, delicious food, L. 2, p. 19
 xiānjìn, 先进, *adj.*, advanced, L. 11, p. 259
 xiānmíng, 鲜明, *adj.*, clear-cut; distinct; distinctive, L. 7, p. 105
 xiānqǐ, 掀起, *v.*, lift, L. 10, p. 204
 xiānrùo, 纤弱, *adj.*, slim and fragile, L. 10, p. 193, L. 12, p. 333
 xiānxì, 纤细, *adj.*, very thin; slender; fine, L. 12, p. 371
 xiǎn, 嫌, *v.*, dislike; complain of, L. 4, p. 53, L. 8, p. 137
 xiánhuà, 闲话, *n.*, gossip, L. 10, p. 225
 xiánshū, 贤淑, *adj.*, (of a woman) virtuous, L. 3, p. 35
 xiānchū, 显出, *v.*, display, show, L. 8, p. 141
 xiǎn'ér'yìjiàn, 显而易见, *adv.*, obviously; evidently; clearly, L. 5, p. 71
 xiàn, 线, *AN.*, line, measure word for light, L. 11, p. 315
 xiàn, 线, *n.*, line; route, L. 2, p. 15
 xiàn...tiānnèi, 限...天内, *v.*, within the stipulated X days, L. 12, p. 345
 xiànkuan, 现款, *n.*, cash, L. 10, p. 193
 xiànmù, 羡慕, *v.*, envy; admire, L. 10, p. 199

xiànrù, 陷入, *v.*, sink into; land oneself in, L. 6, p. 93, L. 9, p. 173
 xiànshí, 现实, *n.*, reality; actuality, L. 5, p. 65
 xiàntóu, 线头, *n.*, the end of a thread, L. 10, p. 199
 xiànwěi, 县委, *n.*, County Party Committee, L. 6, p. 91, L. 10, p. 189
 xiànzhì, 限制, *v.*, restrict; limit, L. 10, p. 223
 xiāngbàn, 相伴, *v.*, follow; accompany, L. 3, p. 30
 xiāngfǎng, 相仿, *adj.*, similar, L. 6, p. 85
 xiānggōngsuǒ, 乡公所, *n.*, village hall, L. 10, p. 239
 xiānghuì, 相会, *v.*, meet, L. 10, p. 237
 xiāng.qin, 乡亲, *n.*, villagers; people from the same village, L. 10, p. 212
 xiāngqiú, 相求, *v.*, beg; request; entreat; beseech, L. 12, p. 353
 xiāngrúyìmo, 相濡以沫, *v.*, mutual help and relief in time of poverty, L. 11, p. 309
 xiāngsì, 相似, *v.*, resemble; be similar, L. 10, p. 227
 xiāng.xia, 乡下, *n.*, countryside, L. 3, p. 36
 xiāngyī wéimìng, 相依为命, *idm.*, stick together and help each other in difficulties, L. 11, p. 309
 xiāngyí, 相宜, *adj.*, suitable; fitting; appropriate, L. 4, p. 57
 xiāngyīn, 乡音, *n.*, accent of one's native place, L. 11, p. 253
 xiāngyìng chéngqù, 相映成趣, *idm.*, contrast finely with each other; form a delightful contrast, L. 11, p. 273
 xiāngyóu, 香油, *n.*, sesame oil, L. 7, p. 113, L. 12, p. 357
 xiāngqíng, 详情, *n.*, detailed information; details, L. 12, p. 331
 xiāngxì, 详细, *adj.*, in detail, L. 3, p. 33
 xiǎng, 响, *adj.*, loud, L. 11, p. 302
 xiǎng, 响, *v.*, sound; make a sound; ring, L. 10, p. 233, L. 11, p. 289
 xiǎng.bukāi, 想不开, *v.-c.*, take a matter to heart; take things too hard, L. 10, p. 211, L. 11, p. 315
 xiǎng dào nǎr qù le, 想到哪儿去了, *phr.*, What are you thinking? (It is not the case at all.), L. 11, p. 315
 xiǎngfú, 享福, *v.-o.*, enjoy a happy life; live in ease and comfort, L. 12, p. 347
 xiǎngjiā, 想家, *v.-o.*, homesick; miss home, L. 6, p. 89
 xiàng, 向, *prep.*, to, L. 3, p. 29
 xiàngmào, 相貌, *n.*, facial features; looks, L. 11, p. 289
 xiàngwǎng, 向往, *v.*, look forward to, L. 10, p. 199
 xiàngzhēng, 象征, *n.*, symbol, L. 11, p. 281, L. 11, p. 308
 xiāoqì, 消气, *v.-o.*, cool down; be mollified, L. 12, p. 341
 xiāoshī, 消失, *v.*, disappear; vanish, L. 5, p. 65, L. 10, p. 227, L. 11, p. 277
 xiǎo.de, 晓得, *v.*, know, L. 3, p. 29
 xiǎoduì, 小队, *n.*, production team, L. 10, p. 186
 xiǎo.gū.niàng, 小姑娘, *n.*, young girl, L. 11, p. 253
 xiǎoguǐ, 小鬼, *n.*, you little devil (used to address a child affectionately), L. 11, p. 301
 xiǎohuǒ.zi, 小伙子, *n.*, lad; young fellow, L. 10, p. 195, L. 11, p. 254
 xiǎo.jiā.hu, 小家伙, *n.*, (informal) little chap; kid, L. 11, p. 261
 xiǎomài, 小麦, *n.*, wheat, L. 10, p. 189
 xiǎo.pàng.zi, 小胖子, *n.*, fatty; (here) a nickname, L. 7, p. 111
 xiǎoqiǎoxiānxì, 小巧纤细, *adj.*, slender and exquisite, L. 11, p. 299
 xiǎoxīnyìyì, 小心翼翼, *idm.*, cautiously; with great care, L. 2, p. 17
 xiǎozhèn, 小镇, *n.*, small town, L. 2, p. 14
 xiǎo.zi, 小子, *n.*, (derog.) bloke; fellow; guy, L. 12, p. 365

- xiàomīmí.de, 笑眯眯地, *adv.*, with a smile on one's face, L. 2, p. 19
- xiàoróng, 笑容, *n.*, smile; smiling expression, L. 6, p. 91, L. 7, p. 112
- xiàowén, 笑纹, *n.*, laugh line, L. 6, p. 93
- xiàoxixī, 笑嘻嘻, *adv.*, giggling, L. 11, p. 289
- xiàoxīn, 孝心, *n.*, filial piety, L. 2, p. 17
- xiàoyì, 效益, *n.*, beneficial result, L. 12, p. 359
- xiàoyòng, 效用, *n.*, effectiveness; usefulness, L. 10, p. 191
- xiàoyǔ xuānhuā, 笑语喧哗, *idm.*, uproarious talk and laughter, L. 10, p. 221
- xiē, 歇, *v.*, have a rest, L. 12, p. 335
- xiēsīdǐlǐ, 歇斯底里, *adj./n.*, hysterical, hysteria, L. 3, p. 35
- xiē.zhe, 歇着, *v.*, stop (work, etc.); knock off; at roost, L. 10, p. 197
- xiéyǎn, 斜眼瞧, *v.*, look sideways at sb., L. 8, p. 137
- xiéyǎn chǒuchǒu, 斜眼瞅, *v.*, cast a sidelong glance at, L. 11, p. 279
- xiéyǎn kàn, 斜眼看, *v.*, look at someone sideways, L. 1, p. 4
- xiéyīn, 鞋印, *n.*, footprint, L. 4, p. 43
- xiézhù, 协助, *v.*, help; assist, L. 8, p. 133
- xièzhuāng, 卸妆, *v.-o.*, take off a costume; remove makeup, L. 4, p. 47
- xīn'ānlǐdé, 心安理得, *idm.*, feel at ease and justified, L. 8, p. 133
- xīnbúzàiyān, 心不在焉, *idm.*, be absent-minded, L. 11, p. 255
- xīnfù, 心腹, *n.*, trusted subordinate, L. 8, p. 129
- Xīnjiāng, 新疆, *n.*, Xinjiang Province, in the northeast part of China, L. 11, p. 253
- xīnkǔ, 辛苦, *n./adj.*, hardship, hard; toilsome; laborious, L. 11, p. 313
- xīn.li fāfán, 心里发烦, *phr.*, be vexed; be perturbed, L. 11, p. 283
- xīnlíng, 心灵, *n.*, soul; heart, L. 2, p. 22, L. 10, p. 207, L. 11, p. 313
- xīnluàn rúmá, 心乱如麻, *idm.*, have one's mind all in a tangle; be utterly confused and disconcerted, L. 12, p. 347
- xīnmǎnyìzú, 心满意足, *idm.*, be perfectly content; be completely satisfied, L. 3, p. 32, L. 7, p. 111, L. 10, p. 200, L. 11, p. 281, L. 11, p. 306
- xīnmù, 心目, *n.*, mind; mental view, L. 10, p. 185
- xīnqiè, 心切, *adj.*, anxious; eager, L. 12, p. 361
- xīnqín, 辛勤, *adj.*, hardworking; industrious, L. 10, p. 239
- xīnqíng, 心情, *n.*, mood, L. 2, p. 15
- xīnqíng chénzhòng, 心情沉重, *phr.*, with a heavy heart, L. 11, p. 277
- xīnrǎn, 心软, *v.*, be softhearted; be tenderhearted, L. 9, p. 175
- xīnshì, 心事, *n.*, sth. weighing on one's mind; cares; concerns, L. 4, p. 57, L. 10, p. 241
- xīnsuì, 心碎, *v.*, be broken-hearted, L. 9, p. 175
- xīnténg, 心疼, *v./adj.*, feel sorry; be distressed, L. 3, p. 31, L. 12, p. 361
- xīn wǎng xià yìchén, 心往下一沉, *phr.*, worried; one's heart sinks, L. 4, p. 43
- xīnxīnkǔkǔ, 辛辛苦苦, *adv.*, take a lot of trouble; take great pains, L. 12, p. 357
- xīnxiōng, 心胸, *n.*, breadth of mind, L. 12, p. 347
- xīnxū, 心虚, *adj.*, with a guilty conscience, L. 8, p. 139
- xīnxùbùníng, 心绪不宁, *idm.*, in as disturbed state of mind, L. 12, p. 351
- xīnyì, 心意, *n.*, kindly feelings; regard, L. 3, p. 36
- xīnzàngbìng, 心脏病, *n.*, heart disease, L. 3, p. 29
- xīnzhai, 新宅, *n.*, new site, L. 12, p. 339
- xīnzhào bùxuān, 心照不宣, *idm.*, both understand from their hearts what the matter is but do not choose to say so in public, L. 11, p. 289
- xīnzhōng yǒushù, 心中有数, *idm.*, know what's what, L. 8, p. 128
- xínhào, 信号, *n.*, signal, L. 4, p. 51
- xìnlài, 信赖, *v.*, trust; have faith in, L. 3, p. 29, L. 6, p. 89
- xìnren, 信任, *v./n.*, trust, L. 3, p. 33
- xìnyòngshè, 信用社, *n.*, credit cooperative, L. 10, p. 188
- xīng, 兴, *v.*, become popular, L. 10, p. 201
- xīngbàn, 兴办, *v.*, initiate; set up, L. 10, p. 190
- xīngchòuwèir, 腥臭味儿, *n.*, stinking smell as of rotten fish; stench, L. 11, p. 308
- xīng.xīng, 星星, *n.*, star, L. 11, p. 313
- xíngdān yǐngzhī, 形单影只, *idm.*, a solitary form, a single shadow -- extremely lonely, L. 3, p. 30
- xíngdòng, 行动, *n.*, action; operation, L. 3, p. 31
- xíngdòng qǐlái, 行动起来, *v.-c.*, go into action, L. 11, p. 261
- xíngguì, 行贿, *v.*, bribe, L. 8, p. 133
- xíng.lì, 行李, *n.*, luggage; baggage, L. 1, p. 5, L. 11, p. 253
- xínglǐjià, 行李架, *n.*, luggage rack, L. 6, p. 85
- xíngxiàng, 形象, *n.*, image; form; figure, L. 5, p. 73, L. 11, p. 295
- xíng.guo.lai, 醒过来, *v.-c.*, regain consciousness, L. 12, p. 365
- xínggè, 性格, *n.*, nature; disposition, L. 11, p. 253
- xíngzāilèhuò, 幸灾乐祸, *idm.*, take pleasure in other people's misfortune, L. 11, p. 303
- xíngzhìbóbó, 兴致勃勃, *adj.*, be in the best of spirits; be in high spirits, L. 11, p. 253
- xiōngdì, 兄弟, *n.*, brothers, L. 11, p. 268
- xiōng.dì, 兄弟, *n.*, (informal) address for a man younger than oneself, L. 12, p. 333
- xiōngjī, 胸肌, *n.*, chest muscle; pectoral, L. 10, p. 203
- xiōngpú, 胸脯, *n.*, chest; breast, L. 9, p. 171, L. 10, p. 193
- xiūdādā, 羞答答, *adj.*, coy; shy; bashful, L. 5, p. 73
- xiūchǐ, 羞耻, *adj.*, shame, L. 8, p. 149
- xiūchǐxīn, 羞耻心, *n.*, sense of shame, L. 10, p. 205
- xiūhóng, 羞红, *v.*, blush from shyness, L. 5, p. 67
- xiūjià, 休假, *v.-o.*, have a holiday; take a vacation, L. 11, p. 259
- xiūkuì, 羞愧, *adj.*, ashamed; abashed, L. 5, p. 67, L. 11, p. 315
- xiūkuì nánróng, 羞愧难容, *phr.*, extremely ashamed, L. 10, p. 209
- xiūrǔ, 羞辱, *v./n.*, put to the shame; insult, L. 10, p. 187
- xiūsè, 羞涩, *adj.*, shy; bashful, L. 6, p. 85, L. 10, p. 185
- xiūyú chūkǒu, 羞于出口, *v.*, too shy to talk about, L. 10, p. 185
- xiù, 绣, *v.*, embroider, L. 10, p. 187
- xiùhuā, 绣花, *v.-o.*, embroider; do embroidery, L. 11, p. 256
- xiùkǒu, 袖口, *n.*, wrist; cuff of a sleeve, L. 10, p. 199
- xiùlì, 秀丽, *adj.*, beautiful; handsome; pretty, L. 11, p. 257
- xiù.qì, 秀气, *adj.*, delicate; elegant, L. 10, p. 186
- xūjīng, 虚惊, *n.*, false alarm, L. 12, p. 357
- xū.le yìkǒuqì, 吁了一口气, *phr.*, sigh (with a relief), L. 11, p. 271
- xūpàng, 虚胖, *n.*, puffiness, L. 11, p. 281
- xūruò, 虚弱, *adj.*, weak; debilitated, L. 9, p. 161
- xūyìkǒuqì, 吁一口气, *v.*, heave a sigh, L. 12, p. 369
- xù, 蓄, *v.*, harbor; retain; full of, L. 1, p. 9
- xùjiù, 叙旧, *v.-o.*, talk about the old days, L. 7, p. 117
- xùshù, 叙述, *v.*, narrate; recount; relate, L. 5, p. 67
- xuānbù, 宣布, *v.*, declare; announce, L. 3, p. 33, L. 8, p. 145

xuānchuán bù, 宣传部, *n.*, publicity department, L. 6, p. 91
 xuānxiāo, 喧嚣, *n.*, noise, L. 10, p. 207
 xuānguà, 悬挂, *v.*, hang, L. 4, p. 53
 xuànyūn, 眩晕, *n.*, dizziness, L. 10, p. 205
 xuànyào, 炫耀, *v.*, show off; make a display of, L. 12, p. 351
 xuéshēnghuì, 学生会, *n.*, student union; student association, L. 7, p. 107
 xuěliàng, 雪亮, *adj.*, bright as snow, L. 10, p. 209
 xuèyè, 血液, *n.*, blood, L. 10, p. 205
 xuèyìn, 血印, *n.*, bloodstain, L. 10, p. 209
 xūn bí.zi, 熏鼻子, *adj.*, stinking; foul-smelling, L. 4, p. 53
 xúnshēng, 循声, *adv.*, follow the sound, L. 4, p. 43
 xúnwèn, 询问, *v.*, ask about; inquire, L. 1, p. 5, L. 5, p. 67
 xúnzhǎo, 寻找, *v.*, seek; look for, L. 5, p. 65, L. 11, p. 279
 xùn, 训, *v.*, lecture; teach; train, L. 4, p. 47, L. 12, p. 355
 xùnchì, 训斥, *v.*, reprimand, L. 11, p. 303
 xùnwen, 讯问, *v.*, interrogate; question, L. 4, p. 45
Y
 yā, 压, *v.*, suppress; daunt; intimidate, L. 12, p. 353
 yā, 押, *v.*, escort, L. 10, p. 208
 yādī shēngyīn, 压低声音, *phr.*, lower one's voice, L. 11, p. 301
 yāpò, 压迫, *v.*, oppress; press down upon, L. 6, p. 81
 yà, 轧, *v.*, run over (by a car, train, etc.), L. 1, p. 5
 yānxiāo yúnsàn, 烟消云散, *idm.*, disappear (vanish) like mist and smoke, L. 10, p. 205
 yānyè, 烟叶, *n.*, tobacco leaf, L. 9, p. 159
 Yán'ān, 延安, *n.*, Yan'an, the base of Communist Party in 1937-1947, L. 5, p. 71
 yǎnjùn, 严峻, *adj.*, stern; severe; rigorous, L. 10, p. 215
 yǎnshēn, 延伸, *v.*, extend; stretch, L. 5, p. 71
 yántīng jìcóng, 言听计从, *idm.*, always follow sb.'s advice; act upon whatever sb. says, L. 8, p. 147
 yányánshíshí, 严严实实, *adv.*, tightly, closely, L. 2, p. 19
 yān.zhe, 沿着, *prep.*, along, L. 6, p. 89, L. 10, p. 219, L. 12, p. 349
 yǎnjiǎn, 眼睑, *n.*, eyelid, L. 4, p. 49
 yǎnjiǎo, 眼角, *n.*, the corner of the eye, L. 4, p. 45, L. 9, p. 177, L. 11, p. 275
 yǎn kàn.zhe, 眼看着, *adv.*, soon; in a moment, L. 11, p. 271
 yǎnkuàng, 眼眶, *n.*, eye socket, L. 9, p. 165
 yǎnpí, 眼皮, *n.*, eyelid, L. 9, p. 173
 yǎnquān, 眼圈, *n.*, rim of the eye, L. 9, p. 163, L. 12, p. 347
 yǎnshén, 眼神, *n.*, expression in one's eyes, L. 4, p. 51, L. 5, p. 69, L. 7, p. 109
 yǎnxì, 演戏, *v.-o.*, act in a play; play act; pretend, L. 4, p. 47
 yǎnxià, 眼下, *n.*, at the moment; at present, L. 12, p. 357
 yàn, 咽, *v.*, swallow, L. 12, p. 365
 yàn búxià zhèi kǒu qì, 咽不下这口气, *v.-o.*, unable to swallow this offense, L. 12, p. 331
 yànwù, 厌恶, *v.*, detest, L. 6, p. 87
 yànwù.de, 厌恶地, *adv.*, disgustingly, L. 11, p. 303
 yāngguāng, 阳光, *n.*, sunlight; sunshine, L. 5, p. 64, L. 10, p. 199
 yángmáooshān, 羊毛衫, *n.*, cardigan; woolen sweater, L. 11, p. 272
 yǎnglǎojīn, 养老金, *n.*, pension, L. 12, p. 345
 yǎngrén, 养人, *adj.*, nutritious; beneficial to one's health, L. 12, p. 367
 yǎngsī, 痒丝丝, *adj.*, itchy, L. 10, p. 199
 yǎngtóu, 仰头, *v.-o.*, raise one's head, L. 4, p. 43

yǎngwàng, 仰望, *v.*, look up at, L. 10, p. 239
 yāo, 腰, *n.*, waist, L. 11, p. 270
 yāoshēn, 腰身, *n.*, waistline; waist, L. 9, p. 171
 yāo.zi bìng, 腰子病, *n.*, kidney disease, L. 10, p. 207
 yáohàn, 摇撼, *v.*, shake something violently, L. 6, p. 97
 yáotóu, 摇头, *v.-o.*, shake one's head, L. 1, p. 7, L. 10, p. 223, L. 11, p. 291
 yǎo, 咬, *v.*, bite, L. 12, p. 335
 yǎoyáqièchǐ, 咬牙切齿, *idm.*, gnash the teeth in anger, L. 3, p. 35, L. 8, p. 147
 yàohǎo, 要好, *adj.*, be close friends, L. 12, p. 359
 yào.me...yào.me..., 要么..., 要么..., *conj.*, either...or..., L. 11, p. 279
 yào.shi, 钥匙, *v.*, key, L. 4, p. 45, L. 8, p. 139
 yēzhù, 噎住, *v.-c.*, choked up; throat closed up, L. 10, p. 235
 yérsā, 爷儿仨, *n.*, three men of two or more generations, L. 9, p. 159
 yěbào, 野豹, *n.*, wild leopard; wild panther, L. 10, p. 204
 yěcài, 野菜, *n.*, edible wild herbs, L. 9, p. 161
 Yěmǎ gē, 野马哥, *n.*, nickname of one of the thieves, L. 4, p. 49
 yèbān, 夜班, *n.*, night shift, L. 11, p. 281
 yīdōu, 衣兜, *n.*, pocket, L. 4, p. 43
 yījiǎo, 衣角, *n.*, corner/border/hem of an article of clothing, L. 12, p. 333
 yī.shang, 衣裳, *n.*, clothes, L. 10, p. 235
 yīrán, 依然, *adv.*, still; as before, L. 7, p. 109
 yīwú shuìyì, 一无睡意, *phr.*, feel not sleepy at all, L. 11, p. 291
 yí, 移, *v.*, move, L. 11, p. 284
 yībèi.zi, 一辈子, *n.*, all one's life; a life time, L. 12, p. 371
 yícè, 一侧, *n.*, one side, L. 6, p. 81
 yíchà, 一刹, *n.*, instant; a split second, L. 12, p. 353
 yíchǎn, 遗产, *n.*, legacy; inherited goods, L. 3, p. 34
 yídàn, 一旦, *adv.*, now that; once, L. 10, p. 191
 yídòng, 移动, *v.*, move; shift, L. 4, p. 51, L. 12, p. 371
 yígài, 一概, *adv.*, without exception, L. 3, p. 29
 yí.gejīn.r.de, 一个劲儿地, *adv.*, continuously; persistently, L. 11, p. 303
 yíhàn, 遗憾, *n./adj.*, regret; sorrow, L. 3, p. 29
 yíliù.yānr, 一溜烟儿, *adv.*, (run away) swiftly, L. 4, p. 57
 yíqù bùhuí, 一去不回, *idm.*, gone forever, L. 11, p. 299
 yíshùnjiān, 一瞬间, *n.*, in the twinkling of an eye, L. 3, p. 35
 yíwàng, 遗忘, *v.*, forget; lethe, L. 10, p. 185
 yíwàng wújì, 一望无际, *idm.*, stretch as far as the eye can see, L. 9, p. 167, L. 11, p. 257
 yíxià.zi, 一下子, *adv.*, all of a sudden, L. 11, p. 285
 yíxiàng, 移向, *v.*, shift to, L. 6, p. 82
 yízài, 一再, *adv.*, repeatedly; again and again, L. 7, p. 117
 yízhèn, 一震, *v.*, be shocked, L. 11, p. 291
 yízhèn, 一阵, *n.*, a period of time, L. 4, p. 47
 yízhèn.zi, 一阵子, *n.*, a period of time; a spell, L. 7, p. 119
 yízhǔ, 遗嘱, *n.*, last words; will, L. 3, p. 28
 yǐ, 倚, *v.*, lean on or against, L. 9, p. 163
 yǐ...míngyì, 以...名义, *n.*, in the name of, L. 8, p. 147
 yǐ...zhùchēng, 以...著称, *v.*, be celebrated for; be famous for, L. 3, p. 35
 yǐliáng wéigāng, 以粮为纲, *v.*, take food production as the key link, L. 10, p. 197
 yǐmàoqǔrén, 以貌取人, *idm.*, judge people by outward appearance, L. 11, p. 297
 yì, 溢, *v.*, overflow; spill, L. 4, p. 57

- yìchǎng kōng, 一场空, *n.*, all in vain; futile, L. 11, p. 289
yìdòng, 异动, *n.*, unusual movement, L. 4, p. 43
yì huǒ.zi, 一伙儿子, *n.*, partners; group, L. 4, p. 44
yìjiàn, 意见, *n.*, idea; opinion, L. 3, p. 35
yìlùn, 议论, *v.*, talk; discuss, L. 8, p. 145
yìlùnfēnfēn, 议论纷纷, *phr.*, discuss animatedly; give rise to much discussion, L. 11, p. 283
yì nián yí dù, 一年一度, *adj.*, once a year; yearly, L. 10, p. 193
yìrújìwǎng, 一如既往, *idm.*, just as in the past; continue as always, L. 8, p. 131, L. 10, p. 223
yì sǎo ér guāng, 一扫而光, *idm.*, wipe out completely, make a clean sweep of; (here) finish off all the food, L. 4, p. 49
yìshēn, 一身, *adv.*, the whole body, L. 7, p. 111
yìshēng, 一生, *n.*, lifetime, L. 2, p. 14
yìshēng bùkēng, 一声不吭, *v.*, without saying a word, L. 11, p. 291
yìshí, 一时, *adv.*, for the time being, for a while, L. 1, p. 7, L. 8, p. 137
yì.shì, 意识, *n.*, sense; consciousness, L. 4, p. 52
yì.shídào, 意识到, *v.*, be conscious (or aware) of; awake to; realize, L. 5, p. 69, L. 11, p. 259, L. 12, p. 327
yìshǒu zhǔchí, 一手主持, *phr.*, take charge of something single-handedly, L. 11, p. 291
yìsī qiànyì, 一丝歉意, *n.*, a tiny bit feeling of apology/regret, L. 11, p. 261
yìwèi, 意味, *n.*, meaning; significance; implication, L. 10, p. 233, L. 11, p. 289
yìwèi shēncháng, 意味深长, *phr.*, deep with meaning / implications, L. 11, p. 303
yìwù láodòng, 义务劳动, *n.*, voluntary labor, L. 1, p. 7
yìxīn, 一心, *adv.*, whole heartedly, L. 8, p. 149
yìyán nánjìn, 一言难尽, *idm.*, It would take too long to tell that in full; hard to explain it all in just a few words, L. 11, p. 275
yì yōng érshàng, 一拥而上, *v.*, come forth with a rush; dash up, L. 11, p. 263
yìzhōu, 一周, *n.*, one week, L. 11, p. 281
yínsè, 银色, *adj.*, silvery; silver-colored, L. 11, p. 311
yínsī, 银丝, *n.*, grey hair, L. 7, p. 109
yínyuán, 银元, *n.*, silver dollar, L. 10, p. 237
yǐncáng, 隐藏, *v.*, hide; conceal; remain under cover, L. 12, p. 329
yǐnchū, 引出, *v.*, give rise to; draw forth; lead to, L. 3, p. 32
yǐnmì, 隐秘, *adj.*, secret; concealed, L. 10, p. 219
yǐnyǐn.de, 隐隐地, *adv.*, faintly; vaguely, L. 10, p. 207, L. 11, p. 301
yīnyuē, 隐约, *adj.*, indistinct; faint, L. 10, p. 223, L. 11, p. 315
yìn, 印, *v.*, print, L. 1, p. 4, L. 10, p. 239
yīngjùn, 英俊, *adj.*, handsome and spirited, L. 10, p. 236
yīngmíng, 英明, *adj.*, wise; brilliant, L. 6, p. 95
yīngyīng, 嚶嚶, *onom.*, sound of sobbing, chirping, or whispering, L. 12, p. 337
yīngzī huànfā, 英姿焕发, *idm.*, dashing and spirited, L. 5, p. 73
yíng, 赢, *v.*, win, L. 12, p. 330
yíng, 迎, *v.*, greet; go to meet, L. 10, p. 233
yíng.chu.lai, 迎出来, *v.-c.*, come out (from a room) to meet a visitor, L. 12, p. 333
yíngjiē, 迎接, *v.*, meet; greet, L. 2, p. 17
yínglì, 盈利, *n.*, profit; gain, L. 12, p. 359
yíng rào, 萦绕, *v.*, hover; linger, L. 7, p. 119
yíng.shang.lai, 迎上来, *v.-c.*, go to meet, L. 2, p. 15
yíngyǎng, 营养, *n.*, nutrition, L. 10, p. 192
yíngzhǎng, 营长, *n.*, battalion commander, L. 10, p. 208
yǐngxiàng, 影像, *n.*, image, L. 12, p. 327
yìng, 应, *v.*, answer; respond, L. 11, p. 289
yìng, 映, *v.*, mirror; reflect, L. 10, p. 213
yìng, 硬, *adv.*, obstinately, L. 10, p. 207
yìngchóu, 应酬, *adv./v.*, exchange words perfunctorily, L. 12, p. 351
yìngduì, 应对, *v.*, reply; answer, L. 1, p. 7
yìngfù, 应付, *v.*, do sth. perfunctorily, L. 11, p. 293, L. 12, p. 361
yìngjiǎn, 硬茧, *n.*, callus, L. 12, p. 327
yōngjǐ, 拥挤, *adj.*, crowded, L. 11, p. 257
yǒng, 涌, *v.*, well up; surge, L. 6, p. 87, L. 9, p. 165
yǒngchū, 涌出, *v.*, gush; well up, L. 2, p. 17, L. 10, p. 239
yǒngjìn, 涌进, *v.-c.*, pour into, L. 12, p. 329
yǒngqì, 勇气, *n.*, courage; nerve, L. 7, p. 109, L. 10, p. 189, L. 12, p. 371
yǒngshàng xīntóu, 涌上心头, *phr.*, well up in one's mind, L. 11, p. 291
yǒngyuǎn, 永远, *adj.*, forever; ever; for good, L. 2, p. 22
yòng.dezhāo, 用得着, *v.-c.*, find sth. useful; need, L. 10, p. 201
yòngliào, 用料, *n.*, ingredient, L. 12, p. 361
yòngxīn, 用心, *v.-o.*, be attentive; concentrate one's attention, L. 11, p. 301
yōu'àn, 幽暗, *adj.*, dim; gloomy, L. 10, p. 233
yōulíng, 幽灵, *n.*, ghost; spirit, L. 8, p. 141
yōushēn, 幽深, *adj.*, remote and quiet, L. 5, p. 67
yōuxīn chōngchōng, 忧心忡忡, *idm.*, care-laden; heavyhearted, L. 5, p. 75
yōuxiù, 优秀, *adj.*, outstanding; excellent, L. 8, p. 135
yōuyù, 忧郁, *adj./n.*, melancholy, dejection, L. 4, p. 53, L. 6, p. 93, L. 10, p. 186
yōuyuè, 优越, *adj.*, superior; advantageous, L. 11, p. 259
yóuchāi, 邮差, *n.*, mailman, L. 2, p. 14
yóudàng, 游荡, *v.*, wander; stray, L. 9, p. 177
yóudiàn xuéxiào, 邮电学校, *n.*, school of post and telecommunications, L. 2, p. 14
yóuhuà, 油画, *n.*, oil painting, L. 4, p. 51, L. 11, p. 264
yóujiàn, 邮件, *n.*, mail, L. 2, p. 15
yóu.shuǐ, 油水, *n.*, profit; (improper) fringe benefit, L. 4, p. 45
yóuxiāng mǎxì bān.zi, 游乡马戏班子, *n.*, traveling circus, L. 4, p. 47
yóuyīn.zi, 油印子, *n.*, oil stains, marks made by oil, L. 4, p. 55
yóuyǒng, 游泳, *v.-o.*, swim, L. 11, p. 255
yóuyù, 犹豫, *n./v.*, hesitation, hesitate, L. 9, p. 169, L. 11, p. 269, L. 12, p. 353
yóuyùbùjué, 犹豫不决, *idm.*, hesitate; dubious; remain undecided, L. 6, p. 95
yǒu juéxīn, 有决心, *v.-o.*, be resolute; be determined, L. 11, p. 255
yǒu yǎnfú, 有眼福, *n.*, have the good fortune of seeing sth. rare or beautiful, L. 10, p. 201
yǒufèn, 有份儿, *v.-o.*, have one's share in, L. 8, p. 129
yǒujiǎ, 有假, *v.*, there is falsification, L. 1, p. 7
yǒukǒu wúxīn, 有口无心, *idm.*, speak good words but be unsympathetic; say what one does not mean, L. 10, p. 196
yǒuwéi, 有为, *adj.*, promising, L. 12, p. 351
yǒuxīn, 有心, *adv.*, deliberately; purposely, L. 11, p. 302
yǒuxīn, 有心, *v.*, have a mind to; set one's mind on, L. 10, p. 239, L. 12, p. 341,
yǒuyì, 有意, *adv.*, purposely; deliberately, L. 6, p. 93

yǒuzēng wújiǎn, 有增无减, *idm.*, increase steadily, L. 10, p. 193
yǒuzī yǒuwèi, 有滋有味, *idm.*, with great interest, L. 10, p. 201
yǒuzhāoyīrì, 有朝一日, *idm.*, one day; some time in the future, L. 8, p. 133
yòu, 诱, *v.*, seduce, lure, L. 8, p. 135
yòupài fēnzǐ, 右派份子, *n.*, Rightists, L. 7, p. 109
yòurén, 诱人, *adj.*, attractive, L. 10, p. 233
yúgōng yíshān, 愚公移山, *idm.*, the foolish old man moved the mountains – the determination to win victory and the courage to surmount every difficulty, L. 10, p. 196
yúguān, 鱼贯, *adv.*, one following the other, L. 11, p. 311
yúguāng, 余光, *n.*, peripheral vision, L. 4, p. 45
yúlè, 娱乐, *n.*, amusement; entertainment, L. 11, p. 283
yúwǎng, 渔网, *n.*, fishnet; fishing net, L. 12, p. 369
yǔ...yǒuyuán, 与...有缘, *v.*, be brought together by fortune/fate, L. 3, p. 31
yǔdiào, 语调, *n.*, intonation, L. 8, p. 141, L. 12, p. 353
yǔqì, 语气, *n.*, tone; manner of speaking, L. 5, p. 73
yǔwúlúncì, 语无伦次, *idm.*, speak incoherently; babble like an idiot, L. 8, p. 145
yǔzhòng bùtóng, 与众不同, *idm.*, out of the ordinary; different from others, L. 10, p. 221
yùgǎn, 预感, *v./n.*, have a hunch, premonition; presentiment, L. 6, p. 87, L. 10, p. 207
yùhài, 遇害, *v.*, be murdered, L. 8, p. 147
yùmèn, 郁闷, *adj.*, gloomy; depressed, L. 11, p. 313
yùmǐ, 玉米, *n.*, corn, L. 10, p. 189
yùnàn, 遇难, *v.-o.*, die in an accident; meet with misfortune, L. 4, p. 57
yǔpén, 浴盆, *n.*, bathtub, L. 4, p. 43
yùwàng, 欲望, *n.*, desire; passion, L. 5, p. 71
yùzhào, 预兆, *n.*, presage; omen, L. 2, p. 21
yuān, 冤, *adj.*, be treated wrongly, L. 10, p. 225
yuān'àn, 冤案, *n.*, unjust case; injustices, L. 6, p. 95
yuānqì, 冤气, *n.*, resentment, L. 12, p. 337
yuānqíng, 冤情, *n.*, facts of an injustice, L. 12, p. 329
yuānqū, 冤屈, *n.*, wrongful treatment, L. 8, p. 141
yuánfēng bú dòng, 原封不动, *idm.*, be left intact; untouched; with the original seal still unbroken, L. 6, p. 88
yuángōng, 员工, *n.*, staff; personnel, L. 8, p. 129
yuánlái, 原来, *adv.*, as a matter of fact; as it turns out; actually, L. 11, p. 284
yuánlǐng T xù, 圆领T恤, *n.*, round collared T-shirt, L. 4, p. 43
yuánshǐ, 原始, *adj.*, primitive, L. 10, p. 205
Yuán Xiǎoxīn, 袁小昕, *n.*, personal name, L. 11, p. 275
yuǎn 'ér bìzhī, 远而避之, *v.*, stay at a distance and avoid sb., L. 10, p. 217
yuànhèn, 怨恨, *v.*, have a grudge against sb., L. 10, p. 187
yuànyán, 怨言, *n.*, complaint; grumble, L. 11, p. 291
yuē, 曰, *v.*, (classical Chinese) say, L. 10, p. 201
yuèdú, 阅读, *v.*, read, L. 5, p. 69
yuèfā, 越发, *adv.*, even more, L. 12, p. 347
yuèjiā, 岳家, *n.*, family of one's wife's parents, L. 9, p. 163
yuèyár, 月牙儿, *n.*, crescent moon, L. 11, p. 299
yūntóu zhuànxìàng, 晕头转向, *idm.*, be confused and disoriented, L. 8, p. 131
yún.cai, 云彩, *n.*, clouds, L. 5, p. 67
yúnmù, 云幕, *n.*, screen with the pattern of cloud, L. 11, p. 311
yǔnxǔ, 允许, *v.*, allow, L. 6, p. 95
Z

zá, 砸, *v.*, smash, L. 9, p. 167
zácǎo, 杂草, *n.*, weeds; rank grass, L. 12, p. 332
záhuòpù, 杂货铺, *n.*, general store, L. 10, p. 237
záluàn, 杂乱, *adj.*, mixed and disorderly, L. 10, p. 215
zázhǒng, 杂种, *n.*, bastard; son of a bitch, L. 12, p. 331
zāi, 栽, *v.*, plant, L. 10, p. 191
zāinàn, 灾难, *n.*, calamity; catastrophe; disaster, L. 10, p. 209
zàishì, 在世, *v.*, be living, L. 3, p. 34
zàiyì, 在意, *v.*, care about; mind; take to heart, pay attention to, L. 2, p. 19, L. 10, p. 223, L. 12, p. 349
zǎn, 攒, *v.*, accumulate; save, L. 8, p. 127, L. 10, p. 235
zànshí, 暂时, *adv.*, temporarily; for the moment, L. 11, p. 295
zànxǔ, 赞许, *v.*, approve; praise, L. 10, p. 228
zāo, 遭, *v.*, suffer, L. 6, p. 87
zāoshòu, 遭受, *v.*, suffer, L. 10, p. 231
zāotòu.le, 糟透了, *v.-c.*, extremely bad, L. 2, p. 15
zāoyù, 遭遇, *n.*, (bitter) experience; (hapless) fate, L. 2, p. 22
zǎobān, 早班, *n.*, morning shift, L. 11, p. 282
zàodòng bù'ān, 躁动不安, *v.*, move restlessly, L. 5, p. 71
zàoniè, 造孽, *v.-o.*, do evil; commit a sin, L. 9, p. 167
zé, 则, *conj.*, then, L. 3, p. 35
zébei, 责备, *v.*, reproach; blame, L. 11, p. 287
zéguài, 责怪, *v.*, blame, L. 9, p. 173, L. 12, p. 365
zémà, 责骂, *v.*, scold; blame, L. 10, p. 211
zérèntián, 责任田, *n.*, field distributed to a family (by the government) that it is responsible for, L. 12, p. 367
zěn.me gǎo.de, 怎么搞的, *phr.*, What have you done? What happened?, L. 11, p. 273
zēnghèn, 憎恨, *v.*, detest; hate, L. 10, p. 217
zhā, 扎, *v.*, suture; sew up, L. 7, p. 119
zhā, 扎, *v.*, stab, L. 10, p. 225
zhāgēn, 扎根, *v.-o.*, take root, L. 6, p. 87, L. 7, p. 111
zhārén, 扎人, *adj.*, prickly, L. 4, p. 53
zhā xiǎobiàn, 扎小辫, *v.-o.*, tie up one's pigtails, L. 6, p. 85
zhǎyǎn, 眨眼, *v.-o.*, blink, L. 10, p. 239
zhà, 乍, *adv.*, first; for the first time, L. 10, p. 221
zhàpiànàn, 诈骗犯, *n.*, swindler, L. 9, p. 175
zhāi, 摘, *v.*, remove, pick; take off, L. 8, p. 139, L. 12, p. 335
zhāiqù, 摘去, *v.*, pick; take off, L. 10, p. 199
zhāijīdì, 宅基地, *n.*, the site of a house; the foundations of a house, L. 12, p. 339
zhǎi, 窄, *adj.*, narrow, L. 11, p. 283
zhǎicháng, 窄长, *adj.*, narrow and long, L. 4, p. 46
zhàijù, 债据, *n.*, an IOU; promissory note, L. 10, p. 237
zhān, 沾, *v.*, be stained with, L. 12, p. 333
zhān, 粘, *v.*, glue; stick; paste, L. 8, p. 147, L. 10, p. 203
zhànchǎng, 战场, *n.*, battle field, L. 6, p. 83
zhàn.chu.lai, 站出来, *v.-c.*, stand out boldly, L. 1, p. 7
zhàndòu, 战斗, *n.*, battle, L. 10, p. 221
zhànjīngjīng, 战兢兢, *adv.*, trembling with fear, L. 7, p. 103
zhàn juéduì yǒushì, 占绝对优势, *phr.*, have an absolute advantage in sth., L. 11, p. 259
zhànlǐng, 占领, *v.*, occupy; capture, L. 5, p. 71
zhàn pián.yi, 占便宜, *v.-o.*, gain extra advantage by unfair means, L. 9, p. 161
zhàntái, 站台, *n.*, platform (in a railway station), L. 11, p. 263
zhànwei jǐyǒu, 占为己有, *phr.*, take as one's own, L. 8, p. 128
zhànwěnjiǎo, 站稳脚, *v.-o.*, stand (or hold) one's ground, L. 11, p. 271
zhànyǒu, 战友, *n.*, comrade-in-arms, L. 10, p. 221

- zhànzhù, 占住, *v.*, occupy; hold, L. 10, p. 191
- zhāngdēng jiécǎi, 张灯结彩, *idm.*, be decorated with lanterns and colored streamers, L. 7, p. 107
- zhāngkǒu jiéshé, 张口结舌, *idm.*, be agape and tongue-tied; be at a loss for words, L. 8, p. 143
- zhāng.luo, 张罗, *v.*, take care of; attend to, L. 10, p. 207
- zhāngyáng, 张扬, *v.*, make widely known; make public, L. 12, p. 341
- zhāngzuǐ, 张嘴, *v.-o.*, open one's mouth, L. 12, p. 369
- zhǎng, 掌, *n.*, palm, L. 12, p. 327
- zhǎngguǎn, 掌管, *v.*, be in charge of, L. 8, p. 129
- zhǎngshì, 长势, *n.*, the way a crop is growing, L. 12, p. 335
- zhàng, 账, *n.*, account book, L. 8, p. 129
- zhàngběn, 账本, *n.*, account book, L. 8, p. 131
- zhànghóng.le liǎn, 涨红了脸, *v.-o.*, flush, L. 10, p. 203
- zhànghóng liǎn, 涨红脸, *v.-o.*, face flushed scarlet, L. 1, p. 3, L. 12, p. 355
- zhàngmù, 账目, *n.*, items of an account, L. 8, p. 133
- zhāo.dai, 招待, *v.*, entertain (guests), L. 9, p. 173
- zhāo.hu, 招呼, *v.*, greet; hail; say hello to, L. 9, p. 173, L. 12, p. 341
- zhāo.hu, 招呼, *v.*, notify; tell, L. 11, p. 263
- zhāoxiá, 朝霞, *n.*, rosy clouds of dawn, L. 10, p. 213
- zhāoxuě, 昭雪, *v.*, rehabilitate; redress a wrong or an injustice, L. 6, p. 95
- zhào, 照, *v.*, shine; illuminate, L. 5, p. 65
- zhàojí, 召集, *v.*, call together, L. 8, p. 127
- zhàokāi, 召开, *v.*, call a meeting, L. 8, p. 145, L. 10, p. 185
- zhàolǐshuō, 照理说, *adv.*, as it should be, L. 9, p. 163
- zhàolì, 照例, *adv.*, as a rule; as usual, L. 11, p. 289, L. 12, p. 363
- zhàoliào, 照料, *v.*, take care of, L. 3, p. 34
- zhàoshè, 照射, *v.*, shine, L. 10, p. 209
- zhàoyàng, 照样, *adv.*, as before; in the same old way, L. 10, p. 239, L. 12, p. 345
- zhàoyào, 照耀, *v.*, shine, L. 10, p. 199
- zhào.yīng, 照应, *n./v.*, look after; take care of, L. 10, p. 207, L. 12, p. 345, L. 12, p. 357
- zhàozhí, 照直, *adv.*, straightforward, L. 8, p. 143
- zhēyǎn, 遮掩, *v.*, cover; envelop, L. 12, p. 329
- zhédié, 折叠, *v.*, fold, L. 11, p. 283
- zhéfu, 折服, *v.*, be convinced; be filled with admiration, L. 11, p. 259
- zhémó, 折磨, *v.*, torment; be suffered, L. 5, p. 65
- zhèdāngr, 这会儿, *n.*, this very moment, L. 12, p. 327
- zhèibǎiniánjì, 这把年纪, *phr.*, at such an (old) age, L. 11, p. 265
- zhèihuǐr, 这会儿, *n.*, now; at the moment, L. 7, p. 109
- zhēncáng, 珍藏, *v.*, consider valuable and collect appropriately, L. 7, p. 109
- zhēnchá, 侦察, *v.*, scout, L. 4, p. 45
- zhēnchéng, 真诚, *adj.*, true; genuine; sincere, L. 6, p. 89
- zhēn.gāisǐ, 真该死, *phr.*, damn it!, L. 11, p. 275
- zhēnguì, 珍贵, *adj.*, valuable; precious, L. 3, p. 34, L. 7, p. 113
- zhēnxiàngdàbái, 真相大白, *idm.*, the whole truth has come out, L. 6, p. 95
- zhěn, 枕, *n.*, pillow, L. 11, p. 269
- zhěn.tou, 枕头, *n.*, pillow, L. 10, p. 187
- zhèn, 阵, *AN.*, a burst of; a fit of, L. 1, p. 3, L. 11, p. 269
- zhèn, 阵, *AN.*, a moment of, L. 6, p. 91
- zhèndìng, 镇定, *v.*, calm down; cool down, L. 9, p. 175
- zhèndòng, 震动, *v.*, shock, L. 10, p. 213
- zhèn hàn, 震撼, *n.*, shock, L. 2, p. 22
- zhènjīng, 震惊, *v.*, shock; amaze; astonish, L. 10, p. 239
- zhènjìng, 镇静, *adj.*, composed, L. 10, p. 215
- zhēngkāi, 睁开, *v.-c.*, open (eyes), L. 11, p. 252
- zhēngqì, 争气, *v.*, try one's best to do right, strive to excel, L. 8, p. 135, L. 10, p. 235, L. 11, p. 273
- zhēngqǔ, 争取, *v.*, strive for; fight for, L. 11, p. 311
- zhēngtuō, 挣脱, *v.*, break loose, L. 6, p. 93
- zhēngxún, 征询, *v.*, query; consult, L. 3, p. 35
- zhēngzhá, 挣扎, *v.*, struggle, L. 10, p. 235
- zhèng, 怔, *v.*, stare blankly; be in a daze, L. 12, p. 329
- zhèng chūlái, 挣出来, *v.-c.*, struggle to get free, L. 12, p. 336
- zhèngdàng, 正当, *adj.*, reasonable; sensible, L. 10, p. 227
- zhènggàn.de huólù, 正干的活路, *n.*, the task that one is doing at the very moment, L. 12, p. 325
- zhèngjiàn, 证件, *n.*, certificate; papers; credential, L. 1, p. 4
- zhèng.jīng, 正经, *adj.*, decent; respectable, L. 7, p. 107
- zhèngmén, 正门, *n.*, front door, L. 4, p. 58
- zhèngmíng, 证明, *v.*, prove; demonstrate, L. 3, p. 31
- zhèng.ren, 证人, *n.*, witness, L. 12, p. 351
- zhèngshěn, 政审, *n.*, political examination; background check, L. 6, p. 91
- zhèngshí, 证实, *v.*, confirm; verify, L. 6, p. 87
- zhèngshì, 正事, *n.*, one's proper business, L. 11, p. 301
- zhèngshì, 正视, *v.*, look straight into sb.'s eye, L. 7, p. 103, L. 10, p. 227
- zhèngtí, 正题, *n.*, subject of a talk, L. 8, p. 131
- zhèngtuō, 挣脱, *v.-o.*, struggle to get free; try to throw off, L. 9, p. 169
- zhèngwū, 正屋, *n.*, principal rooms, L. 12, p. 332
- zhèngzhòng, 郑重, *adj.*, serious; solemn, L. 3, p. 35, L. 4, p. 55
- zhī, 织, *v.*, knit; weave, L. 10, p. 199, L. 11, p. 256
- zhī.ma, 芝麻, *n.*, sesame, L. 7, p. 113
- zhī.máo.xiàn, 织毛线, *v.-o.*, knit, L. 11, p. 283
- zhīchēng, 支撑, *v.*, support; prop up, L. 7, p. 109
- zhīchū, 支出, *n./v.*, expenses; outflow, L. 8, p. 129
- zhīpèi, 支配, *v.*, arrange; allocate, L. 8, p. 128
- zhīqīng, 知青, *n.*, short for 知识青年, educated youth; school graduates, L. 11, p. 259
- zhīshēng, 吱声儿, *v.-o.*, utter sth.; make a sound, L. 6, p. 81
- ...zhīyú, ...之余, *adj.*, in addition to doing..., L. 11, p. 281
- zhībèn, 直奔, *v.*, head directly for, L. 2, p. 16
- zhígōugōu, 直勾勾, *adv.*, with fixed eyes, L. 10, p. 203
- zhíjiēliǎodàng, 直截了当, *idm.*, say without mincing words; come straight to the point, L. 11, p. 297
- zhíniù, 执拗, *adj.*, stubborn; pigheaded; willful, L. 4, p. 53, L. 11, p. 291
- zhítǐngtǐng, 直挺挺, *adv.*, stiff, L. 10, p. 209
- zhíyì, 执意, *adv.*, insist on; be determined to, L. 12, p. 345
- zhǐbù, 止步, *v.-o.*, halt; stop, L. 11, p. 295
- zhǐbúzhǐ, 止不住, *v.-c.*, can't stop from; can't keep from, L. 6, p. 87
- zhǐchǐzhīyáo, 咫尺之遥, *idm.*, very close; close at hand, L. 10, p. 190
- zhǐdiǎn, 指点, *v./n.*, give advice (directions), directions, L. 7, p. 103, L. 10, p. 195
- zhǐhuī, 指挥, *n./v.*, command; direct, L. 4, p. 45, L. 12, p. 363
- zhǐkòng, 指控, *v.*, charge, accuse, L. 8, p. 149
- zhǐshì, 指示, *n.*, instructions, L. 8, p. 127

- zhǐ.wang, 指望, *v.*, look to; count on, L. 7, p. 111
- zhǐ.zā.de.dēng.long, 纸扎的灯笼, *n.*, lantern made of paper and bamboo, L. 11, p. 273
- zhì, 掷, *v.*, throw; cast, L. 12, p. 345
- zhì, 治, *v.*, punish, L. 12, p. 331
- zhìcǐ, 至此, *adv.*, to this extent; at this point, L. 6, p. 89
- zhìdìng, 制定, *v.*, draw up; formulate; draft, L. 11, p. 253
- zhìnèn, 稚嫩, *adj.*, childlike and tender, L. 10, p. 207
- zhìqì, 稚气, *adj.*, childish, L. 9, p. 165
- zhìshēn, 置身, *v.*, place oneself; stay (at a certain place or situation), L. 5, p. 71
- zhìsǐ, 致死, *v.*, causing death, L. 10, p. 215
- zhìwèn, 质问, *v.*, question; interrogate, L. 10, p. 225
- zhìxī, 窒息, *v.*, suffocate, L. 10, p. 235
- zhìyuànshū, 志愿书, *n.*, application form, L. 6, p. 87
- zhōngchéng, 忠诚, *adj./n.*, loyal; faithful, faithfulness; loyalty, L. 3, p. 33
- zhōngděnggèr, 中等个儿, *n.*, medium height, L. 6, p. 85
- zhōngdiǎn, 终点, *n.*, terminal point; destination, L. 11, p. 252
- zhōngdiǎn zhàn, 终点站, *n.*, terminus, L. 11, p. 252
- zhōnghòu, 忠厚, *adj.*, honest and tolerant; sincere and kindly, L. 9, p. 161
- zhōngjiū, 终究, *adv.*, in the end; after all, L. 11, p. 277
- zhōngqì shízhú, 中气十足, *adj.*, full of vigor; full of spirit, L. 2, p. 18
- zhōngshēn bànǚ, 终身伴侣, *n.*, lifelong companion, L. 11, p. 313
- zhōngshí, 忠实, *adj.*, true; faithful; loyal; reliable, L. 11, p. 299
- zhōngyòu, 中右, *n.*, the most harmless type of Rightist, L. 7, p. 107
- zhǒng.zi, 种子, *n.*, seed, L. 10, p. 191
- zhòngdàn, 重担, *n.*, heavy burden; heavy responsibility, L. 10, p. 193
- zhòngdiǎn dàxué, 重点大学, *n.*, key university, L. 8, p. 135
- zhònghuór, 重活儿, *n.*, heavy job, L. 10, p. 221
- zhòngxíng jīxièchǎng, 重型机械厂, *n.*, heavy-duty machinery factory, L. 11, p. 253
- zhòngyā, 重压, *n.*, heavy weight; high pressure, L. 10, p. 217
- zhòngyì, 中意, *v.*, be to one's liking; catch the fancy of, L. 10, p. 239
- zhōudào, 周到, *adj.*, considerate; thoughtful, L. 10, p. 221
- zhōushēn fāhán, 周身发寒, *idm.*, entire body wracked with shivers, L. 8, p. 143
- zhōuwéi, 周围, *adj./n.*, surrounding, L. 1, p. 7, L. 6, p. 85, L. 11, p. 270
- zhōuxuán, 周旋, *v.*, socialize; deal with, L. 5, p. 75
- zhòu, 皱, *v.*, frown; wrinkle up, L. 11, p. 273
- zhòu méitóu, 皱眉头, *v.-o.*, knit one's brow; frown, L. 10, p. 223
- zhòuwén, 皱纹, *n.*, wrinkle, L. 6, p. 81, L. 7, p. 115, L. 11, p. 275, L. 12, p. 367
- zhòuzǔ, 咒诅, *v.*, curse; swear, L. 11, p. 310
- zhūhóng, 朱红, *n.*, vermilion; bright red, L. 5, p. 65
- zhūjuàn, 猪圈, *n.*, pigsty, L. 10, p. 235
- zhújiàn, 逐渐, *adv.*, gradually, L. 6, p. 93
- zhúlán, 竹篮, *n.*, bamboo basket, L. 12, p. 367
- zhǔ, 煮, *v.*, boil, L. 9, p. 163
- zhǔdòng, 主动, *adv.*, on one's own initiative, L. 4, p. 49, L. 8, p. 131
- zhǔ.fu, 嘱咐, *v.*, urge; exhort; tell, L. 2, p. 17
- zhǔtuō, 嘱托, *v.*, exhortation, L. 7, p. 119
- zhǔ.yì, 主意, *n.*, idea; plan, L. 11, p. 301, L. 12, p. 369
- zhǔzhāng, 主张, *n.*, proposal; opinion, L. 10, p. 221
- zhùkǒu, 住口, *v.-o.*, shut up; stop talking, L. 12, p. 335
- zhùshì, 注视, *v.*, gaze at; look attentively at; watch with concern, L. 10, p. 213
- zhuā, 抓, *v.*, grab; seize, L. 12, p. 351
- zhuājīn, 抓紧, *v.-c.*, firmly grasp; pay close attention to, L. 7, p. 115, L. 11, p. 277, L. 12, p. 367
- zhuā yáng ròu, 抓羊肉, *n.*, a famous dish made of mutton, L. 11, p. 255
- zhuāzhù, 抓住, *v.-c.*, grab; seize; grasp, L. 11, p. 268
- zhuā.zhu.bǎbǐng, 抓住把柄, *v.-o.*, catch sb. tripping; have sth. on sb., L. 12, p. 345
- zhuāndì xìnjiàn, 专递信件, *n.*, express mail, L. 8, p. 145
- zhuānmén, 专门, *adv.*, specially, L. 3, p. 31
- zhuānwǎ, 砖瓦, *n.*, brick and tile, L. 12, p. 339
- zhuǎnbiàn, 转变, *v.*, change; transition, L. 8, p. 127
- zhuǎnchē, 转车, *v.-o.*, change trains or buses, L. 11, p. 280
- zhuǎnshēn, 转身, *v.-o.*, turn around, L. 7, p. 103, L. 11, p. 295, L. 12, p. 349
- zhuǎnyè, 转业, *v.-o.*, transfer to civilian work, L. 5, p. 71
- zhuǎnyí, 转移, *v.*, transfer, L. 8, p. 133
- zhuàn, 转, *v.*, stroll; take a short walk, L. 7, p. 105
- zhuāng, 桩, *AN.*, measure word for matter, affair, etc., L. 12, p. 357
- zhuāngbèi, 装备, *n.*, equipment; outfit, L. 11, p. 313
- zhuāngchū...de yàng.zi, 装出...的样子, *v.-o.*, pretend; make believe, L. 10, p. 223
- zhuāng.jiā, 庄稼, *n.*, crops, L. 10, p. 219, L. 11, p. 256
- zhuāng.jiàhàn, 庄稼汉, *n.*, peasant; farmer, L. 10, p. 188
- zhuāngshì, 装饰, *v.*, decorate; adorn, L. 11, p. 264
- zhuāngxiū, 装修, *v.*, renovate, L. 11, p. 306
- zhuàng.shàng mén, 撞上门, *v.-o.*, slam the door shut, L. 4, p. 57
- zhuàngtài, 状态, *n.*, state; condition, L. 2, p. 19
- zhuī, 追, *v.*, chase after; run after, L. 4, p. 57, L. 11, p. 261
- zhuīshànglái, 追上来, *v.*, catch up, L. 10, p. 215
- zhuīwèn, 追问, *v.*, question closely, L. 4, p. 49, L. 12, p. 325
- zhǔndìng, 准定, *adv.*, definitely; certainly, L. 4, p. 45
- zhuórè, 灼热, *adj.*, scorching hot, L. 10, p. 205, L. 12, p. 365
- zhuóshǒu, 着手, *v.*, put one's hand to; set about, L. 11, p. 291
- zībēnzhǔyì, 资本主义, *n.*, capitalism, L. 10, p. 223
- zíchǎn, 资产, *n.*, property, L. 3, p. 29
- zíchǎn jiējí, 资产阶级, *n.*, bourgeoisie; the capitalist class, L. 6, p. 85
- zīgé, 资格, *n.*, qualification, L. 8, p. 135
- zīshì, 姿势, *n.*, posture; gesture, L. 4, p. 45
- zītài, 姿态, *n.*, appearance; attitude, L. 3, p. 31
- zīwèi, 滋味, *n.*, taste; flavor, L. 9, p. 169
- zǐsūntuányuán, 子孙团圆, *phr.*, children and grandchildren reunite, L. 11, p. 307
- zǐxì, 仔细, *adv.*, carefully; attentively, L. 4, p. 43, L. 12, p. 349
- zìcán, 自残, *v.*, self-mutilate, L. 4, p. 53
- zìfù, 自负, *adj.*, think highly of oneself; be conceited, L. 11, p. 279
- zìhuàxiàng, 自画像, *n.*, self-portrayal; self-portrait, L. 4, p. 53
- zìjǐyǒuyú, 自给有余, *v.*, be self-sufficient and achieve a surplus, L. 10, p. 189
- zìliúdi, 自留地, *n.*, household plot; small plots of land allocated to commune members for private use, L. 10, p. 229
- zìshíqìlì, 自食其力, *idm.*, support oneself; earn one's own living, L. 11, p. 258
- zìshì huānxǐ, 自是欢喜, *adj.*, be very happy naturally, L. 12,

- p. 325
 zìshǒu, 自首, *v.*, surrender; give oneself up to the enemy, L. 6, p. 83
 ziwǒ, 自我, *n.*, self; oneself, L. 2, p. 21
 zìxìn, 自信, *v.*, believe in oneself, L. 11, p. 299
 zìyánzìyǔ, 自言自语, *v.*, talk to oneself; think out loud, L. 8, p. 139
 zìyǎn, 字眼, *n.*, wording; diction, L. 9, p. 175, L. 10, p. 185
 zìzhǎochūlù, 自找出路, *idm.*, find a way out by oneself, L. 11, p. 273
 zìzūn, 自尊, *n.*, self-respect; self-esteem, L. 10, p. 210
 zìzuòzìshòu, 自作自受, *idm.*, suffer through one's own misdeeds, L. 10, p. 225
 zǒngcái, 总裁, *n.*, director general, L. 8, p. 145
 zǒngsuàn, 总算, *adv.*, at last; finally, L. 7, p. 105, L. 11, p. 265
 zǒngzhī, 总之, *conj.*, in a word, in short; in brief, L. 3, p. 35
 zòngshēn, 纵身, *v.*, jump; leap, L. 10, p. 213
 zǒu cuò ménr, 走错门儿, *phr.*, come to a wrong door – no way to get what one wants, L. 12, p. 353
 zǒuláng, 走廊, *n.*, hallway; corridor, L. 7, p. 103
 zǒu zhènglù, 走正路, *v.-o.*, follow the correct path, L. 4, p. 51
 zú, 足, *adj.*, sufficient; ample, L. 2, p. 19
 zú, 足, *adv.*, fully; as much as, L. 12, p. 355
 zúyǐ, 足以, *v.*, be enough to; be sufficient to, L. 11, p. 271
 zúzá, 足足, *adv.*, fully; as much as, L. 11, p. 282
 zǔdǎng, 阻挡, *v.*, obstruct; stop; block, L. 10, p. 205
 zǔguó, 祖国, *n.*, motherland, L. 10, p. 227
 zǔzhǎng, 组长, *n.*, group leader, L. 10, p. 186
 zǔzhòu, 诅咒, *v.*, curse; swear; wish sb. evil, L. 10, p. 208
 zuān, 钻, *v.*, go through; penetrate; pierce; get into, L. 4, p. 44, L. 11, p. 269
 zuānjìn, 钻进, *v.-c.*, get into (a small space), L. 11, p. 299
 zuǐba gānjīng diǎnr, 嘴巴干净点儿, *phr.*, Watch your mouth!, L. 1, p. 9
 zuǐchún, 嘴唇, *n.*, lips, L. 4, p. 49, L. 10, p. 205
 zuǐjiǎo, 嘴角, *n.*, corner of one's mouth, L. 6, p. 93, L. 7, p. 105, L. 12, p. 329
 zuǐliǎn, 嘴脸, *n.*, look; countenance, L. 3, p. 35
 zuì, 醉, *v.*, become drunk, L. 11, p. 269
 zuì'ài, 最爱, *n.*, favorite, L. 3, p. 31
 zuìdà xiàndù, 最大限度, *n.*, maximum limit, L. 11, p. 271
 zuì'è, 罪恶, *n.*, crime; evils; guilt, L. 10, p. 213
 zuì míng, 罪名, *n.*, crime; accusation; charge, L. 6, p. 95, L. 8, p. 147
 zuìyǒu yīngdé, 罪有应得, *idm.*, culpable; deserving of one's punishment, L. 10, p. 225
 zūn, 尊, *AN.*, measure word used for statue, L. 2, p. 22
 zūnyán, 尊严, *n.*, reverence, L. 10, p. 205
 zūnzhào, 遵照, *v.*, comply with; act in accordance to, L. 3, p. 35
 zuó.mo, 琢磨, *v.*, turn sth. over in one's mind; ponder, L. 2, p. 15
 zuǒyòuwéinān, 左右为难, *idm.*, in a dilemma; in an awkward predicament, L. 9, p. 163
 zuò, 座, *AN.*, measure word for mountain, bridge, etc., L. 11, p. 265
 zuò'è, 做恶, *v.-o.*, do evil, L. 12, p. 331
 zuògōng, 做工, *n.*, workmanship, L. 12, p. 361
 zuò guǐliǎn, 做鬼脸, *v.-o.*, make a wry face; make faces, L. 11, p. 303
 zuòhuó, 做活, *v.-o.*, do manual labor; work, L. 12, p. 325
 zuòjī, 座机, *n.*, fixed phone, L. 4, p. 51
 zuòkè, 做客, *v.-o.*, be a guest, L. 7, p. 117
 zuòmèng yě bùgǎnxiǎng, 做梦也不敢想, *phr.*, dare not to even dream about it, L. 12, p. 367
 zuòwéi, 作为, *v.*, as; being, L. 3, p. 33
 zuòzhèng, 作证, *v.-o.*, testify; bear witness, L. 12, p. 337
 zuòzhǔ, 作主, *v.-o.*, decide; take the responsibility for a decision, L. 10, p. 237, L. 11, p. 299